

Chapter 1: A Game of Shadows

“You truly mean to do this,” Robb said, fighting the urge to scream in frustration.

“It was my brother who promised to destroy me should I not relinquish my crown come the morning,” Renly Baratheon said lightly while the lady knight Brienne worked at putting on his armor over his tunic. “I’ve never cared for him, true, but I have no wish to spill his blood. But if a man calls himself king, he must be prepared to back his claim with steel. That’s a lesson you would do well to remember.”

Robb did not let the obvious threat rile him. Renly had already made it clear that if Robb did not pay him homage and acknowledge him as his king, the attention of his massive army would turn north eventually. He supposed it was still a more conciliatory offer than that made by Stannis. Renly had said he didn’t care if Robb called himself King in the North so long as he paid homage. Stannis would accept nothing less than him tossing his crown aside and pledging his service to the Night’s Watch.

“We should be working together,” Robb said, forcing himself to remain calm. He was a king, not a child; whining did not suit him. “All of us together would smash the Lannisters with ease. Instead you and your brother prepare to cross steel with each other while that prick Joffrey sits the Iron Throne, Tywin and his twenty thousand men hold Harrenhal, what’s left of the Kingslayer’s army regroups at the Golden Tooth and another host forms out of Casterly Rock. This is folly.”

“Tywin and his twenty thousand, should they ever show their faces, are no match for my army,” Renly said, shrugging. “You’ve seen my numbers. Eighty thousand here with me, ten thousand at Highgarden with my goodfather Mace Tyrell and a formidable garrison at Storm’s End. No force in Westeros can match mine.”

“Aye,” Robb said reluctantly. Some of the Winterfell men liked to say that one Northman was worth ten Souhtron swords, but Robb had seen for himself that Northmen bled just as easily as any other. The Kingslayer hadn’t had any trouble cutting down his share, and if three men of Robb’s personal guard had not laid down their lives for him Robb’s blood may well have joined theirs. His victory in the Whispering Wood had not come without a dose of reality for Robb, and the reality was that the size of his army paled in comparison to Renly’s. They might be boys playing at war currently, but their sheer numbers were such that Robb viewed the prospect of eventually having to fight Renly grimly.

Though they did not say it, he could tell that the small group of men (and one woman, though Dacey Mormont was in no need or protection) he’d brought with him on this attempt to foster an alliance felt the same way. It was hard not to despair when you thought about fighting against such a force, especially with the losses their army had already taken. Renly’s host was unblooded as of yet.

“The Lannisters will have their turn after my brother,” Renly said confidently. “And though it will bring me no joy, so too will you if you do not bend.” He smirked. “But if you’re so concerned about Tywin and his twenty thousand, why do you stand before me here instead of marching on Harrenhal with your army? Would the time to strike not have been soon after your victory?”

“I bow to your superior tactical knowledge,” Robb said tonelessly. In truth he had considered the idea; the men had grown restless in Riverrun. The Blackfish suggested a different strategy than the march on Harrenhal that Lord Tywin was inviting, and Robb was leaving him to it while he came here. “I believed that joining our strength together was the most important step to secure victory, which was why I came to treat with you myself rather than sending my mother or my uncle Brynden as envoy.” *For all the good it did me. Instead of marching on King’s Landing and crushing the Lannisters, these two fools are going to spill each other’s blood while Cersei laughs.*

“You heard my brother,” Renly said. “This fight is of his choosing, not mine. I will not have men think me afraid of my brother. I will be king, and if he wishes to oppose me I will strike him down.”

“I did hear him,” Robb said. “I heard what he said about Joffrey’s true parentage. If it’s true, it changes things.” He had been thinking about this often since Stannis had made the claim earlier in the day.

“It’s a rather convenient tale, is it not?” Renly said, chuckling. “Do you believe him?”

“I do,” Robb said, nodding. Stannis’ tale answered too many questions for him to ignore. “The Lannisters tried to kill my younger brother Bran, and I believe this was why. Most of us went on a hunt, but Jaime Lannister remained in Winterfell the day my brother was injured. So did his sister.”

“So your brother caught the Kingslayer plowing Cersei, and attempted to kill him for it,” Renly said, catching on easily. “It’s easy enough to believe. It wouldn’t be the first vow he’s broken, though I’m surprised he would fail to kill a mere boy.” He pulled a gauntlet onto his hand. “But what difference does it make, truly? Do you expect me to accept it as truth and lay down my crown? Do you think the rest of the lords and ladies will accept it as truth? Do you believe that men will love Stannis or want him as their king just because he claims the throne *should* be his?”

“If it’s true, that doesn’t matter,” Robb said. “The throne is his by rights.”

Renly turned towards him, smiling shrewdly. “Then why are you here with me rather than bending the knee before Stannis? Shouldn’t you be forsaking your crown and pledging the north to Stannis if you truly believe him the rightful king? Would that not be what your honorable father would have done in your position?”

Robb frowned. That exact question had not been far from his mind all day. What *would* his father have done? Would he have bent the knee and give up the crown his people had put on his head? In all likelihood Lord Eddard would have refused the crown and supported Stannis from the beginning. Perhaps that would have been the better choice for Robb to make. It would certainly make his current situation much easier to navigate. But Robb had accepted the crown, and now he had to decide what to do?

Would he ignore the will of his people and listen to the red priestess at Stannis' side, who had looked at Robb and told him his place was north? Would he give up his crown and pledge his service to Stannis, even if the man insisted he take it one step further, give up Winterfell itself and swear a vow to the Night's Watch? Men would think him mad if he did so, and yet he didn't have a hard time imagining his lord father giving up his title and his life if he believed it was the just thing to do. And he couldn't get the red woman's words out of his head. *Your place is north*. He knew in his bones that she wasn't talking about Winterfell. Though it was mad, part of Robb wondered if recalling the words had summoned the sudden wind that blew through Renly's tent.

Renly looked at him expectantly, but before Robb could offer an answer Grey Wind growled from beside him. Robb started in surprise; his companion had been silent and still up until now. Brienne's hand went to her sword hilt, but Grey Wind wasn't looking at her or at Renly. He was looking at... a shadow?

--

"That's it," Margaery whispered. "That's it! Good girl."

Margaery was frustrated that she couldn't seem to get Renly to bed her, but that was purely because kings and queens needed heirs. She had no particular need of him for actual pleasure; not when she had a handmaiden as sweet and as skilled with her tongue as Mira Forrester.

This was one task that Margaery never forced upon any of her handmaidens; they must be willing to please her of their own choosing. She hadn't expected Mira to be one of those who made that choice at first, but the northern girl had proven herself to be not just willing but a very fast learner. It hadn't taken long for her to figure out exactly how best to please Margaery and she showed her skill again now. Her tongue moved up and down along her queen's outer lips while a finger gently stroked the hood of her clit. That was often a tricky area, in Margaery's experience; plenty of girls were too eager to please and applied too much pressure, while others were too timid to make it feel good. Mira had found the perfect balance though, and between her tongue and her finger she was giving Margaery more than enough pleasure to be getting on with.

Perhaps her husband's cock would feel just as good, once she managed to get him to put it inside of her. Margaery would find out one day, as was her duty as wife and queen. For now though, she was quite content to enjoy Mira's clever tongue.

They stayed quiet, knowing that even if only those she trusted were allowed to guard or enter her room here in the castle at Bitterbridge, making too much noise would just be asking for trouble. She did not expect that Renly would care that she had a handmaiden's head between her legs. It wasn't like Mira had a cock with which to plant a bastard in her, and besides, the queen's own brother kept Renly's bedroll warm. For all she knew they were together at this very moment, sharing each other's company in their tent as they dealt with his brother Stannis at Storm's End. But that didn't mean that she could afford to be careless and attract the attention of others. No matter how good it felt, Margaery must remain quiet.

Mira didn't make that easy on her, because she did a truly marvelous job. That was to be expected; she'd chosen the girl to accompany her from Highgarden for a reason. Mira would occasionally draw the pleasure out back home where they had more time, but she understood the need for haste in their current surroundings and adjusted accordingly. Her every lick and rub seemed designed to bring her queen to climax as quickly as possible, and it was working. It wasn't long before Margaery's hands grabbed onto her handmaiden's dark hair, pushing her face more firmly against her cunt as the pleasure took her.

"Yes," Margaery whispered, closing her eyes and smiling. Even now she kept her voice down, moaning so quietly that she doubted even her cousin Alla could hear them from just outside her door, but that didn't stop her back from arching off of the bed or her thighs pressing against the sides of Mira's face as she achieved release. She still needed to get Renly to bed her eventually, but as far as sexual gratification went both king and queen were getting what they needed independent of each other.

"My lady!" Alla shouted, sounding panicked and banging on the door to alert her, thoroughly ruining the moment. "My lady, urgent news!"

Margaery moved quickly, trusting that the normally shy Alla must have something truly important to tell her if she'd interrupted their play and sounded so shaken. She pushed Mira's head back and motioned for her to get up while she hurriedly pulled her smallclothes and underskirt back on.

"Enter," she called. Instantly Alla burst into the room, her eyes wide with shock and fear.

"The king has been slain!"

--

Robb was impressed with how composed Queen Margaery had been upon entering the small chamber. Obviously she'd been informed of the situation beforehand, but the news was still very fresh. Still, she'd listened calmly and attentively as Robb recited his version of events to her and the select handful of Tyrell men at Bitterbridge deemed important enough to be present. Lady Brienne had fled, but Robb had remained in the tent and explained what he'd seen to those who entered after the initial two members of Renly's

guard who fought with Brienne. Fleeing would have put the suspicion firmly on him, but by remaining he'd been able to show that he had no weapon anywhere on his person that could have been used to create the grievous wound that had taken Renly's life. No one, not even Loras in his blind rage, had been able to seriously entertain the idea that Robb had been responsible for Renly's death though he'd been in the tent when it happened.

That didn't mean they believed his story though. "A shadow?" one of the Tyrell men scoffed. "Is this another of those northern fables? Did this shadow pass through that giant wall of ice with the grumkins and the snarks?"

"You may believe me or not, as you like," Robb said, shrugging. "I have no cause to lie on behalf of Brienne of Tarth, who I'd never met until I first came here to Bitterbridge. I am telling you what I saw; nothing more or less. Since it seems you will place the blame on Brienne no matter what I say, I don't believe there's much more for us to discuss. I came back here because I wanted Queen Margaery to hear what I saw straight from my own lips. Now I've done that, and I really must return to Riverrun. I have my own war to fight, and Tywin Lannister to deal with."

"Maybe you were in league with the ugly wench," another Tyrell man suggested. "King Renly would have crushed you soon enough. Your cause is helped with him dead."

Surprisingly it was Margaery who spoke before Robb could. "Lord Robb—pardon me, *King* Robb—came to us because he hoped to forge an alliance between his kingdom and ours. My murdered husband was more likely to make peace with him than Stannis is. We all know my husband's brother and alleged killer to be implacable. Did you yourself not hear Stannis demand that King Robb give up his crown?" The man nodded reluctantly. "Then how would it benefit him to assassinate King Renly and risk the bulk of his men defecting to Stannis?"

The more Queen Margaery talked the more Robb reevaluated his opinion of her. When he'd met her she'd been a perfectly courteous noble lady, welcoming him pleasantly. She'd looked and behaved as Robb imagined a young queen ought to, but he hadn't thought anything more of her than that.

Now he was seeing that this was a carefully maintained public persona, and that underneath the courteous young lady was a rather shrewd mind. Those men who'd been allowed into this chamber seemed unsurprised, so they must be familiar with this side of her. Robb wondered why she was allowing him to see it. He didn't know where the Tyrells would go from here with Renly dead, but any who underestimated Margaery would do so at their own peril.

"Well said, my lady," Robb said, inclining his head towards her slightly. "My lords, I believe you all can see that Stannis is the one with the most to gain from slaying Renly before the battle. Whether you choose to believe Lady Brienne was somehow conspiring with him or you heed my tale about the shadow, however ridiculous it might sound to you, I'd say the result is the same. But how you choose to respond is for you to decide.

As for me, I have lingered on this failed attempt at forging an alliance for long enough. I must return to my own battle.” He looked at Margaery again. “If I have your leave?”

She smiled slightly. “You may leave at any time, Your Grace,” she said pleasantly. “But I wonder if perhaps our causes might be more closely aligned than you think.”

“I’m afraid I don’t follow, my lady,” Robb said. “I’m not sure what exactly your cause is now with King Renly killed.”

“My cause is the same as it’s always been,” she said. “All my life, my father has wished for me to become the queen.” She smiled and shrugged. “If I’m being honest, I’ve learned to share in that desire. I don’t believe that my father will give up on his wants even with Renly gone. He’ll still look to make me queen if it’s possible, and he will use the might and resources of Highgarden to make it happen.”

It wasn’t difficult for Robb to understand what she meant. A queen could only be queen if she had a king or an heir, and Margaery currently had neither. Stannis was obviously not an option; he had a wife and queen already. “You mean that he’ll look to wed you to Joffrey,” Robb said.

“It’s the obvious conclusion, yes,” Margaery said. “I need a king if I’m to be queen and give birth to a future ruler with Tyrell blood in his veins. The Lannisters need our support and our food to win this war.”

“He’s betrothed to my sister,” Robb pointed out.

“And a septon will undo that obligation for him quickly enough if asked,” she answered. “It’s easily justifiable to the commonfolk, what with your father’s execution and your rebellion. Yes, I’m sure the possibility of marrying me to Joffrey will come to my father’s mind as soon as he hears of Renly’s death. It will no doubt occur to the Lannisters just as quickly. Of the two men who either sit the Iron Throne or who hope to do so, Joffrey is the only one who is not yet wed. I daresay that his betrothal to your sister would be but a trifling concern, one easily dealt with for the Lannisters to get my family’s aid and for my father to eventually become grandfather to the king.”

Robb should have felt happy about the idea of sweet Sansa not being forced to marry that monster who had killed their father, but even in the unlikely event that the Lannisters simply let her walk away, he could see only the difficulties an alliance between Lannister and Tyrell would give him and the north. It remained to be seen what the various lords Renly had gathered would do or who they would side with, but even a small percentage of them following the Tyrells in aligning with the Lannisters would bode ill for him and for Stannis as well. Robb had come on this journey hoping to make friends or at the very least reach an agreement not to war with Renly and the forces he’d gathered, but it seemed he would leave with new problems and more enemies.

“I see,” Robb muttered. “Do you tell me this as a warning, my lady? A threat of what awaits me if I don’t bend the knee to that prick who executed my father?”

“Not at all!” Margaery gave him a pleasant smile. “I’m simply being honest about my family’s aspirations as well as my own. If I’m to be queen, I need a king.” She leaned forward in her chair and looked at Robb more closely. “And this brings me back to my earlier remark, about how our causes might be more closely aligned than you believed. Or how either of us believed, for that matter. I want to be queen, and I find myself in sudden need of a king. You want to defeat the Lannisters, rescue your sisters and find justice for your father, and you do so with a crown on your head. A king needs a queen.”

“You want to be *my* queen?” he said, stunned. “But why?”

“Why not?” she said, smiling. “Everything I’ve heard about Cersei Lannister suggests to me that she’s gotten quite used to being the most powerful woman in Westeros and won’t give that power up easily, and everyone knows the Lannisters are notoriously ruthless. I’ll put up with her if I must, but it seems to me that being queen might be easier if I don’t have to constantly worry about a knife in my back from my own goodmother. I don’t know the Northmen as well, but the Starks are notorious for their honor.”

“Until Lord Eddard turned traitor,” one of the men grumbled. Robb scowled, but Margaery again spoke before he could.

“Lord Eddard is only a traitor if you believe the words of the Lannisters,” she said smoothly. “Renly didn’t; he believed that King Robert had been slain. So do I.” That seemed to be the end of that objection, and Robb relaxed in his seat again. “If Cersei was willing to kill her own husband, she would surely have no problem killing her gooddaughter as well. It seems to me that we both stand something to gain from this. You get my family’s full support, and I get a king and a family who hopefully won’t try to betray me and murder me.”

“I am promised to wed one of Walder Frey’s daughters,” Robb told her. He was loath to do so, because the arrangement she suggested could have been an incredibly useful one.

“A king married to a Frey?” one of the men whispered, not quietly enough.

“I needed to cross the Twins quickly to defeat the Kingslayer,” Robb said, defending the reason behind the betrothal his mother had negotiated. It was admittedly a high price to pay, but without her having made that promise he might very well already be dead at the hands of the Kingslayer or Tywin’s forces.

“If you marry me and we win this war, I do believe we could assuage Lord Frey’s ego easily enough,” Margaery said, shrugging. “We can offer him plenty of wealth, and a marriage to one of my Tyrell cousins. If need be you could always wed this daughter of his to your younger brother who will be Lord of Winterfell.”

“Lord of Winterfell?” Robb repeated, frowning. “I’m Lord of Winterfell as well as King in the North. He can’t marry into either title if I marry you.”

Here Margaery’s smile dipped. “I’m afraid that won’t be good enough for my father, Your Grace,” she said. “Nor for me. I don’t want to be *a* queen; I want to be *the* queen. I believe I can get Loras to support me in this, and he in turn can convince our father that you’re a better, safer option than the Lannisters. But if you wish to have my family’s support, you need to be willing to be king of not just the north but of all Westeros. Your brother can become Lord of Winterfell and continue your family’s ancient seat; much like Renly took Storm’s End when Robert became king. But it’s the Iron Throne my family wants.”

Robb stared down at the table beneath him as if the answers to all of his problems were written across the wood. What was he to do? Margaery was probably right about Lord Frey being appeased easily enough between he and the Tyrells, but that was the least of his problems. What would his father say if he was asked to forsake his promise of betrothal? Lord Eddard had stepped into marry Robb’s mother after his brother Brandon was killed in King’s Landing. Robb couldn’t imagine him breaking a vow like that.

But then again, hadn’t his father broken his vows in a different way when he fathered Robb’s half-brother Jon? And if Robb broke his betrothal to marry a woman who increased his chances of winning the war, keeping his people and rescuing his sisters, wouldn’t that be an honorable decision in its own way?

The thought of giving up Winterfell to be the king on the Iron Throne filled him with unease too. He’d never wanted that throne made of swords. It wasn’t even being King in the North that he was attached to. It was being Lord of Winterfell that he’d prepared himself for and desired for his whole life. Giving that up and never being able to call Winterfell his home again wasn’t exactly a happy one, and that he would do so in order to live in the same pit of schemers where his father had been killed didn’t make him feel any better about it.

But could he afford to say no? Regardless of how he might feel about King’s Landing, and despite the ominous words of Stannis’ priestess about him belonging in the north, this felt like the best chance he would ever have to make an alliance that might mean the difference in winning this war. Was that not worth the cost?

“This is a large decision you’ve put in front of me,” he finally said, breaking the silence.

“I know it is,” she said, not unkindly. “And I understand that you might want some time to consider it. But I’m sure I don’t need to tell you that time is one thing we’re all in short supply of. Everyone will start to move as soon as they hear what’s happened to Renly. They’ll all try to figure out what this means for them and how they might use it to their advantage, and if we aren’t making our own preparations we will fall behind. I need to go find Loras and hope he’s gotten through enough of his grief and his rage for us to prepare our own move, whatever it might be. But first I need to know where you stand, my king,

and whether we'll be pushing father to accept a betrothal and a quick wedding with you, or if we need to wait for the Lannisters to come to us as they almost surely will if they have any sense."

"You're surprisingly direct, you know," Robb said, partially to give himself at least a moment more to think before giving his answer.

Margaery laughed. "Not many outside my own family would say so. I likely wouldn't have been so blunt and open with you if Northerners weren't known for their straightforwardness. And even then, I likely would have spent more time studying you before I approached you so openly. But as I've said, I don't have time."

"No, I suppose you don't," Robb said. "And neither do I. You're right. The war will go on, even with King Renly dead. And we have to go on with it."

Robb had come here in person hoping to negotiate a peace that would help him crush the Lannisters and win this war, but nothing had gone according to plan. There were many options to consider, and all of them would change the course of the war for him, his kingdom and his family. He wished he could spend more time considering every option, and perhaps consult his advisors.

There wasn't time for that though. He either needed to refuse, pursue a different course of action and resign himself to the likelihood that the Tyrells would join the Lannisters, or he needed to wed Renly's widow and shift his goal to not just freeing his sisters and assuring northern independence but claiming the Iron Throne.

Whatever he did, he needed to do it now.

Chapter 2: Wedded and Bedded

Robb had departed Riverrun for Bitterbridge hoping to come to terms for an alliance at best with Renly Baratheon. But much like when he'd set forth from Winterfell and called the banners in an effort to rescue his father and sisters and wound up being crowned King in the North by his men instead, his journey south had led him somewhere altogether different than he'd expected.

"I've often thought about what it would be like once my children would begin to marry and have children of their own," his mother said, looking down at her hands folded in her lap. "I can't say that any of it is turning out the way that I expected." No others had come south for Robb's wedding; his Northern army remained under the command of the Blackfish as he engaged with Tywin Lannister. But Robb's mother had hurried to his side when he sent word of his arrangement with the Tyrells and his rapidly-approaching marriage to Riverrun. He was glad to have at least one member of his family here for it.

"Nor I," Robb acknowledged. "But this is the best hope for any of us." When faced with the choice of going along with Margaery's idea, breaking his word to Walder Frey and giving up any hope of returning home to Winterfell when the fighting was done or allowing the Lannisters to swoop in and claim the support of the Tyrells instead, what choice had there really been? Marrying Margaery might be the decision that allowed him to win this war. That it changed the consequences for winning and meant that he would have to spend his life in King's Landing when the fighting was done rather than Winterfell was just something he would have to accept.

"I can't argue with that," she said, shaking her head. "That won't change my worrying, even if you wind up winning the war. King's Landing is a foul place, filled with schemers and backstabbers. I pray that their knives don't cut you as they cut your father."

"Hopefully my queen will help me there," Robb said. "She has a good head on her shoulders. But in truth I'm more focused on the war still being fought than on what dangers might still wait for me once it is over."

"As you should be," Catelyn said, nodding. "Just please remember that the Lannisters still hold your sisters in King's Landing."

"I have not forgotten," he said tightly. His mother had implored him to accept Tyrion Lannister's offer and exchange the Kingslayer for his sisters, but however much he loved his sisters and wanted to free them, making that trade would have lost him the respect of his men. Lord Karstark in particular would have been enraged, and rightly so. Two of his three sons had lost their lives at the Kingslayer's hand in the Whispering Wood, and repaying that sacrifice by freeing one of the most feared swordsmen in the realm for the sake of his sisters would not have gone well for him. That was an instance where the brother had to step aside so the lord and king could do what he must.

"I know that you have not," she said, "but whether by you or by Stannis, King's Landing will be assaulted soon. They are going to be in great danger."

"They will be in great danger until I've won this war," Robb replied, "as will we all. I have not forgotten them, mother, but the best way I can help them is by focusing on defeating our enemies."

That was what he had been focusing on since Mace had agreed to support his daughter's idea. The Tyrells were committed to him as their king and their men, food and resources were his to rely on, or at least they were going to be as soon as he and Margaery were wed. Mace had insisted on a marriage immediately before any action was taken, but the war would not wait on them. While hasty wedding preparations were made, Robb planned and discussed what to do with his considerably larger army once Margaery was his queen officially.

Stannis hadn't succeeded in bringing the whole of Renly's former host to his side, as most of the lords of the Reach had followed Mace Tyrell in refusing to declare for Stannis after Renly's murder. But nearly all of the storm lords had gone over to Stannis once word of Renly's death began to spread, and with the size of his force now he seemed poised to attack the capital. Robb didn't see how Joffrey would be able to keep him from taking King's Landing unless someone else intervened.

Robb knew that Loras Tyrell was fully in favor of doing so, but he wasn't sure that the Knight of Flowers was thinking rationally in his pushing for them to attack Stannis. It seemed to be vengeance that motivated the youngest of Mace's three sons, who had taken Renly's death harder than anyone.

Margaery had put Renly's death behind her quickly and immediately started looking towards the future, as seen by how she'd smoothly adapted when she'd been brought the news of her widowhood and put together the plan to unite her house with his and take him as her king rather than wait for her father to assuredly be approached by the Lannisters. Her focus was on the future, but Loras seemed more concerned with punishing Stannis, regardless of what he might say about their best chance of victory being attacking Stannis now while his attention was elsewhere and then dealing with the Lannisters afterwards.

His older brother was of a different mindset. Garlan, the second of Mace's three sons, had joined them at the head of a sizeable host from Highgarden. Robb hadn't heard much about Garlan compared to his younger brother, but he'd been impressed with the man. He was an incredibly talented swordsman in his own right, as Robb had seen for himself as he took on four opponents at the same time in training and handled himself well.

Garlan believed that the best thing for them to do currently was not get in Stannis' way and allow him to march on King's Landing. Let their enemies weaken each other, Garlan reasoned, and it would be all the easier for them to deal with whoever was still left

standing afterwards. It made sense to Robb, though he couldn't help the uneasy feeling about what might happen to his sisters if it was Stannis who marched on the capital.

And of course there was still Tywin Lannister to worry about. Perhaps it would be best to set out with the Tyrell forces after the wedding, join up with the Blackfish and the rest of his Northmen and attempt to crush Tywin utterly before returning his attention to King's Landing and dealing with whoever was left.

"Enough of that for now," his mother said, clearing her throat and forcing a smile to her face. He knew how much all of this was weighing on her, from his father's death to the girls' captivity to leaving Bran and Rickon behind in Winterfell, and even her concerns for him as he fought this war. But she did her best to force it all back for the time being, likely for his benefit. "You will be back at war soon enough. You have a wedding to prepare for."

--

Afterwards, Robb remembered very little of the actual wedding itself. He'd married Margaery in the sept and followed the customs of the Faith of the Seven, which hadn't been what he'd expected to do prior to agreeing to marry Margaery. As a man of the North who followed the old gods, he'd always assumed he would marry his bride in the Winterfell godswood. Here in the south it was the Seven who most said their prayers to, so Robb followed the traditions of the Seven as he said his vows, just as his father had done when he married his mother.

He didn't remember much of the wedding, aside from Margaery's dazzling smile and bright voice as she said her vows and he replaced her maiden's cloak with a Stark cloak. For a moment he wondered if she'd smiled as brightly when she said those same words with Renly and he cloaked her with the Baratheon stag, but he shed that thought quickly. What may or may not have happened between her and Renly no longer mattered now. According to her they'd never even consummated their marriage, though she told him she'd lost her maidenhead on horseback so he shouldn't expect any blood on the sheets when they were done. Robb didn't know if it was true or not, and frankly it made little difference to him. He wasn't marrying her for her maidenhead; he was marrying her to unite their houses in the middle of a war between him and two other would-be kings.

The wedding might have passed quickly and faded from his mind just as quickly, but the same could not be said about the bedding. He got glimpses of Margaery's body as the men stripped her, and an attractive body it was. There wasn't much opportunity for him to stop and stare though, because the women were similarly eager to take his clothes off. There was plenty of giggling and stroking of his body. A woman he was pretty sure was a Tyrell cousin got in a good grope of his arse once they'd gotten him naked and started escorting him to the bedchamber, and there were others who touched his body to 'escort' him to his bedchamber despite him walking perfectly fine on his own.

The boldest woman of them all turned out to be Dacey Mormont though. This fierce woman from Bear Island who had walked into battle at Robb's side and served as one of his personal guards during the battle against the Kingslayer in the Whispering Wood now grabbed her king's cock.

"Ooh, that little queen's going to have a *very* fun wedding night with you, Your Grace," she said, seeming as amused as she was impressed. It was the first time any hand but his own had touched his cock like this, but Robb made sure not to give too strong a reaction to it. He might be a virgin but he was still a king, and kings didn't whimper when women grabbed their cocks for the first time. At least he was pretty sure they didn't.

From Dacey's little smile though, he had a feeling she might be able to tell what her firm grip on his cock did to him. He knew how strong she was, but thankfully she seemed to know how to hold back and keep her strokes pleasant rather than painful. Her hand wasn't as dainty or as delicate as any of these other ladies who probably hadn't ever even held a sword in their hand, much less wielded one in battle. But he wouldn't be surprised if none of them could have stroked his cock as confidently as she did either.

"There we go; you're all ready to claim your queen now!" Dacey said into his ear as she led him up to the door by his cock. "Be careful not to crush the poor rose though. She might not be ready to handle being fucked by a wolf!" The women pushed him through the door, giggling all the while as they closed it behind him.

"I was going to offer to help you get ready, but it seems those thoughtful ladies have taken care of that for me already," Margaery said, smiling at him. Her smile got a little wider as she stared at his cock, which was indeed hard thanks in no small part to Dacey's hand.

"It wouldn't have taken long either way," he admitted while staring at Margaery's naked body. He'd caught glimpses of her while the other women were stripping him, but this was his first chance to really get a good look at her. She somehow looked even better than the glimpses had promised. Margaery seemed perfectly aware of and confident in her beauty, standing there in the bedchamber nude without a hint of nervousness. But he supposed there was no reason for her to be nervous. Maybe she was telling the truth and Renly really hadn't ever consummated their marriage. But if she *was* telling the truth, it certainly didn't have anything to do with her physical attractiveness. She was flawless.

"Aren't you sweet?" she said, smirking at him. She walked slowly across the room towards him, and Robb was utterly fascinated by the way her firm breasts moved with her. When she reached him she was smiling even wider; it seemed certain that she'd noticed his staring. He was taller than her and so she had to look up at him, but it still felt like she was the one in control of this situation.

Margaery put her arms around his neck and pulled his head down into a kiss, pressing her soft lips against his. Robb reacted instantly, putting his arms around her body and kissing

her back eagerly. Unlike what would come after it, this was something he did have at least some experience in.

He'd practiced kissing with some of the girls in Winterfell back before his father was charged with treason and his life was turned on its head, but this was very different. Those had been stolen kisses that had never amounted to anything more than some groping over the clothes. That wasn't because he hadn't had the option, of course. Most if not all of those girls would have happily dropped their clothes for him if he but asked, but that wasn't how his father had raised him. Unlike Theon, who would stick his dick in just about any woman who would let him, Robb had been waiting for marriage.

There was no need to wait any longer though, because this gorgeous woman who was moaning into his mouth was his wife. The breasts squished against his chest belonged to his queen, and he was not only permitted to fuck her, he was expected to do so. It was his duty to take Margaery Tyrell, or make that Margaery Stark now he supposed, to bed and fuck her until he filled her with his seed. Not every responsibility that he'd faced since becoming first a lord and then king was a pleasant one, but this was one duty Robb would perform without complaint.

Margaery's pupils were dilated when she pulled her lips back from his, and there was a pleasant flush to her cheeks as she looked at him. "Would you like some time to relax first, or shall we go straight to the bed?" she asked him.

"Bed," he said without hesitation. He had waited quite long enough for this in his opinion.

There were shouts and jests from outside the door, but Margaery ignored them, took Robb by the hand and led him over to the bed. She let go of his hand to climb onto the bed and crawl until she was on all fours in the middle of it. Robb groaned as he stared at his wife's lovely arse pointing straight at him, and she looked back over her shoulder at him and gave him a knowing smirk.

"Come and claim your queen," she said. "I imagine this is how wolves fuck, is it not?"

Robb climbed onto the bed behind her, but he didn't mount her and pound away like a beast might have. He would admit to being sorely tempted, and perhaps that was something they could try later. But somehow that didn't feel like the right way for them to do it for their first time as man and wife.

Rather than sliding into her, he wrapped his arms around her body and rolled her over so she was flat on her back. Margaery let out a surprised gasp as he flipped her over so she was underneath him, but she didn't seem upset as she stared up at him.

"Lovely as your arse is, for our first time I would just as soon see your face," he said.

"Have it your way then," she said, smiling and putting her arms around his neck.

Permission given, Robb started kissing at her neck while he groped at her breasts. His wife giggled, but it turned into a moan when his thumbs brushed across her nipples. They hardened under his touch, and he'd done enough kissing and groping to know that she was enjoying what he was doing. And that wasn't the only indication of Margaery's enjoyment. He pulled his right hand off of her breast, stroked down her belly and felt between her legs, both to explore her body some more and to make sure that she was ready for him. He felt her wetness on his fingers, and he knew that she was as ready for this as he was, or close enough as to make no difference.

Robb adjusted his body so he could take his cock in hand and guide it into position, and after a moment's pause he looked back into Margaery's face. He saw no fears, doubts or reluctance there; only eagerness. He pushed his hips forward and slid his cock inside of her, keeping his eyes on her as he did so. This was why he'd chosen this position, or one of the reasons at least. He wanted to see her face as he took her, and he wanted her to see his too. Whatever their reasons for agreeing to this arrangement might have been, they were husband and wife now, and he wanted to see how she reacted to taking his cock inside of her.

She did not disappoint him. Her mouth opened wide in a deep exhale, and she stared up at him with bright, excited eyes as his cock slowly penetrated her. "Ohh," she moaned, holding onto his neck tighter. "Finally!" It was possible she was putting on an act for his benefit, but somehow he didn't think so. From this close he felt like he would have been able to see something that gave her away if her excitement was feigned, but he saw nothing. Margaery appeared to be quite genuine in her pleasure.

He was glad, because it would be a shame if the pleasure was his alone. Being inside of Margaery Tyrell--no, Margaery *Stark*--was somehow even better than he'd imagined it was going to be. He found her claim of never having consummated her first marriage to be far more credible now, because her cunt felt *incredibly* tight around him as he slowly pushed into her. As much as he'd told himself that it didn't matter or not she'd been telling the truth, he suddenly found that the thought of being the one and only man who had ever or would ever know the feeling of Queen Margaery's cunt squeezing tight around his cock to be a very exciting one.

"Move, Robb," she said, bringing him out of his distracted appreciation for being inside of her. "Take me, my king."

Robb shook off his distraction and began to move back and forth for real. He rested his hands on her hips and started sliding his hips back and forth, enjoying being inside of his fist woman. For all that Theon had teased him for not going and visiting the Winter town brothel as he so often did, or taking up any of the many young women in Winterfell itself who would have happily spread their legs for him, Robb was convinced he had made the right decision after all now. Maybe fucking one of the whores would have brought some temporary satisfaction, but now he could say that Margaery was the first woman he'd ever been inside. She was worth the wait, because moving his cock back and forth inside of

her felt even better than she looked. His wife was a wonderfully tight fit for his cock, and it would have been so easy for him to lose control and fuck her wildly.

It was possible that Margaery would have even encouraged him to do so, knowing that him planting his seed inside of her was the only thing that truly mattered tonight, but that wasn't enough for Robb. He was going to enjoy himself either way, but he wanted to do all that he could to make sure that Margaery got as much out of this as she could too. She wasn't some whore that was letting him stick it inside of her in exchange for gold. She was his wife, and he wanted theirs to be a mutually satisfying marriage.

That was why he did not rut against her mindlessly and worry only about putting his seed in her as quickly as he could. Robb tried to watch her face and listen to the sounds she made as he moved, testing out different angles and speeds to figure out what felt best for her. It all felt pretty fucking great for him, so as soon as he found something that brought the desired reactions from her they were going to be set.

She seemed to like it well enough when he thrust deep into her, but together they discovered that she *really* liked it when he scooted forward on his knees a bit and gave her shallower pushes that offered more friction and an angle that felt better for her. And when she started to grind against his pelvic bone as well, her excitement was even clearer. She went from little gasps and sighs of pleasure to deep moans, and they were loud enough to make it through the door and bring cheers and lewd comments from those wedding guests who remained outside to listen in.

Robb paid them little mind though. They were welcome to shout their suggestions and have their fun; he imagined that those who had been through Renly's death probably welcomed this chance to move past the shock and grief. As for him, it was Margaery who he was concerned with. He'd ignored his own pleasure until he could make sure that she joined him, and now he had succeeded. All that remained was to keep it up.

He kept a consistent rhythm going, sticking to that same angle and depth of penetration that seemed to work so well for her, and she continued to rock and grind against him. He'd thought of it as his responsibility to see to her pleasure, but as he thrust and she rocked he realized that the truth was that the two of them working together were capable of so much more. Her ever-louder moans were proof enough of how well their combined movements were pleasing her, and Robb could say the same about himself.

He would have felt great no matter how he pushed his cock into Margaery's cunt, but seeing the pleasure on her face and listening to her moans as they moved together brought Robb a greater thrill than he could ever imagine feeling if he was concerned only with himself. He didn't just want to selfishly rut her and leave her unsatisfied, and Robb didn't climb into this bed for duty alone. He wanted Margaery to enjoy herself at least close to as much as he did, and with every rock of his hips and every slide of his cock inside of her he had that thought in mind.

"Ohh, *Robb!*" She groaned loudly, and her eyes squeezed shut as their combined effort paid off and the pleasure overwhelmed her body. The cheers from their audience on the other side of the door were louder than ever, but it was only Margaery's pleasure that Robb cared about.

He knew that her reaction was genuine; it was all over her face and in her moans as well, and also in how her fingers held onto the back of his head and tugged at his auburn hair. But beyond that, what told Robb he had succeeded was how her cunt squeezed around his cock. She'd chosen him as her king, and apparently he was the first king to consummate with her even if he was not the first to place his cloak over her shoulders. Now he was the first to make her moan and squeeze him as she came on his cock as well, and seeing and feeling Margaery in the throes of pleasure was enough to push him into doing the one duty still left to him.

Robb grunted from deep in his chest as he began to release inside of Margaery. It was not the first orgasm he had reached, of course, but it *was* the first time he'd ever filled a woman with his seed. While he still believed it had been worth it to wait, he now better understood why Theon always felt like bragging every time he came back from the brothel or finished fucking a serving girl in the castle. Spilling in his hand was a poor substitute for firing his seed inside of a woman's tight cunt.

Then again, not every woman was Margaery. He got to share his first time with a woman who was in all honesty the most beautiful he'd ever seen, and he got to empty his balls inside of her without fear. She was his wife now, his queen, and she stared up at him and bit her lower lip as he gave her everything that he had. He knew that she was thinking the same thing he was.

A king needed a queen, and kings and queens needed princes and princesses. They'd just sealed their marriage and the alliance between their houses, and him planting every last drop of his seed inside of her was the culmination of that union. Now the next step was for him to put a babe inside of her.

Margaery kept her arms around him and also moved her legs to hook together behind his back, apparently wanting him to remain inside of her for awhile longer even as he finished pumping her full of seed. They couldn't afford to waste a drop, after all.

"Wedded and bedded," she said, smiling up at him. "The Tyrells are all yours now, Your Grace. As am I." The way she said it, as well as the way her smile became more playful, made Robb groan. This woman was going to be the death of him. Or she was going to keep him aroused until he fucked an heir into her. One or the other.

"You're mine, and I'm yours, my queen," he replied, and that made her smile widen.

"If you're mine, I'm going to claim you first thing in the morning," she said. She finally let go of him, allowing him to pull his cock out of her. She rolled onto her side and Robb pulled her to him, wrapping his arms around her chest and pressing his cock against her

arse cheek. It was still going to need some time to recover, but he was sure that rubbing it against his lovely wife's equally lovely arse was only going to help there.

"You'll have me again inside the hour," he vowed. "If your body can handle it, that is."

"I'm sure I'll manage somehow," she said. "We might as well make the most of our time here together before you head back out to fight your war and claim our kingdom."

"Aye," Robb agreed. The reminder of what awaited him didn't lessen his desire. He hadn't asked for war or for a crown, but he'd gotten both anyway. Now, with Margaery and the Tyrells supporting him, he thought he just might be able to win the former and hold onto the latter.

More immediately, though, he had a wife to try and breed.

Chapter 3: Lions Fall

“I doubt many kings would allow their queens such control over them,” Margaery said, giving Robb a smile. “But I’m glad you aren’t proving to be such a king.”

Robb didn’t know how any other king would have felt about it, but as for himself, he saw no reason whatsoever to complain about allowing Margaery to have some control over him in the bedchamber. It wasn’t even like this was always how it had gone. Their first time together he’d been on top of her, thrusting into her while looking at her beautiful face. When he’d taken her again that night it had been in the position she’d initially assumed; with her down on her hands and knees and him taking her from behind.

She’d said she imagined it was how wolves mated, and he truly had felt a bit like a wolf as he rutted her, slamming his cock deep inside of her and fucking her hard enough for one of her handmaidens to later comment on being able to hear the repeated slapping of the king’s hips meeting the queen’s arse from outside the door. No one who’d heard that could ever think that Robb was some meek man whose wife led him around by the nose.

Given how readily she’d allowed him to use her body then, it didn’t seem like such a great burden now for him to get down on his back and let her have some time on top before he left Bitterbridge and got back to fighting the war. And with every roll of her hips, every wiggle, every time she leaned forward or leaned back, he became more convinced that it had not been a mistake to let Margaery climb on top of him this time.

Margaery had moved slowly at first; his was the first cock she’d ever had inside of her, so of course that also made this the first time she’d been on top. She’d felt out the new position for a bit, trying out different movements and angles to see what she preferred. Personally Robb found all of them enjoyable, but it seemed like any position, any angle or any speed would bring him pleasure so long as his cock was inside of his beautiful queen’s cunt.

What a beauty she was too. It wasn’t that Robb hadn’t already been well aware of just how gorgeous his wife was, but he was able to focus more on that beauty now than he had been in either of their previous positions. Looking down at her as he bedded her for the first time and claimed her as his queen had helped him appreciate the beauty of the woman he’d taken to wife, and watching her arse shake and seeing her body rock forward every time he thrust into her while she was on all fours had been deeply satisfying in the way of a beast admiring its bitch as he mated her.

Like this, however, with him not needing to put any energy into fucking her while she did all of the work, he could relax, enjoy the feeling of being inside her cunt and fully appreciate the beauty of the woman moving atop him. He got to watch her breasts move along with her body as she first swung her hips around in circles, then bounced up and down on him, and finally settled for leaning her body backwards and resting her hands on his ankles behind her while she rocked back and forth on him. No matter what she did, he

was able to sit back and admire how his gorgeous queen's body looked as she rode his cock. He was the only man who had ever or would ever be able to see her like this.

"Any king who would complain about being beneath a queen as beautiful as you isn't smart enough to rule over cats and dogs, let alone a kingdom," Robb said. "My queen can sit on my cock any time she pleases."

Margaery laughed. "Mayhaps I will sit on you like this again once we've taken King's Landing. While you sit on the Iron Throne, I could take your cock as *my* throne."

Robb had never seen the Iron Throne himself, but from what he understood of it, he could not say that it sounded like a comfortable place to sit. He'd even heard stories of the Mad King's skin frequently being cut by the throne while he descended deeper into his madness. Sitting naked on that throne of swords felt like it would invite all sorts of potential issues. And yet, as he stared up at Margaery's body rocking back and forth on top of his, he could imagine only the pleasure. Surely the risk of getting nicked by the sword would be worth the excitement that came along with it.

Margaery seemed like she might find the idea similarly exciting, because her grinding got a bit more forceful after that. Her hips rocked against him harder than before, and she quickly started to moan. Her pleasure was growing steadily, and Robb could say the same. He'd already been enjoying every minute of having his wife ride him, but the deeper she got into it, the more Robb felt the need to plant his seed inside of her grow. That was welcome, of course. As fun as their time in the bedchamber was, they weren't fucking solely to enjoy themselves. Their time together would be limited before he led the Tyrell host out of Bitterbridge and into their next battle, and they needed to make the most of what time they had together. The sooner he planted a child inside of Margaery, the better.

Still, even if the point of this was for him to try and impregnate her, Robb didn't like to rush to give her his seed until he'd made sure that Margaery had found her pleasure first. There was more of a passive nature in it this time since she was the one doing the fucking, but Robb still had to fight back his rising pleasure while he waited for her to join him.

He didn't have to wait long, because Margaery soon moaned loudly as she came. As beautiful as she looked at all times, Robb didn't think anything beat the pleasure written all over her face when her moment of pleasure took over. He made sure to keep his eyes open and focused on her as her mouth hung open and her eyes went wide. With that look of bliss there for him to admire, Robb's hands held onto Margaery's hips while he filled her with his seed. It was going to be his final chance to do so before he left, and no one knew how long it would be before they were together again.

If they parted with her still not being with child, it wouldn't be due to lack of seed. He gave his queen everything he had, and not for the first time.

--

“Before I leave for Highgarden, we should talk about where you might stick your cock while we’re apart,” Margaery said matter-of-factly. Robb might have been surprised by her bluntness if they hadn’t spent so much time together in their brief stay in Bitterbridge, but he barely batted an eye at it now. Margaery would never have spoken like this publicly, but here with them alone she did not hold her tongue.

“I won’t be sticking it anywhere until we’re together again,” he said. “You’re my lady wife.” Margaery gave him a little smirk.

“I’m not going to demand that of you,” she said while shaking her head, much to his surprise. “The Seven only know how long we’ll be apart, and I hear that fighting and battling stirs a man’s desires for certain other things as well. If you feel that need while fighting our war, you needn’t deny yourself of it.”

“Are you actually *encouraging* me to fuck other women?” he asked, dumbfounded. It felt completely at odds with what he knew of marriage. He knew that his father returning to Winterfell with Jon had been a difficult thing for his mother to deal with.

“Not exactly,” she said, shrugging. “If you truly don’t feel the urge to do so, that’s not a problem, of course. But I know that after what we’ve shared, I shall greatly look forward to our next meeting so we can do it some more. And a man leading a war—well, I’ll just say that if you feel the need to find some relief and comfort in the arms of another while we’re apart, I truly won’t be bothered by it. I’d much rather you head into battle with a clear mind, and if having another woman share your bed while you’re out there helps with that, do so.”

“This was not how I expected this conversation to go,” Robb admitted. Perhaps this was an example of differences between the North and the South?

“I could say the same,” Margaery said, still smiling. “I’m sure you’d hardly be the only married man in the army to distract yourself in the arms of a woman, and you’re the king besides. Normal rules don’t exactly apply to you.” She hesitated, and her smile was replaced by a more serious expression. “That’s actually why I brought this up in the first place. I have no problem with you seeking comfort wherever you can find it out there. I only ask that you exercise caution in where you finish. Whether you’ve already planted a prince or princess inside of me or not, I’d like to avoid any chance of a royal bastard complicating the issue.”

“I understand,” Robb said, nodding. He still wasn’t sure that he would actually take her up on the permission she’d just given while he was out fighting, but in the event that he did, he would be careful. After growing up with Jon and seeing how he was treated, he probably would have been careful regardless of her warning.

“Good,” she said, smiling again. “Now we can part for the present without any uncertainty.”

“Right,” Robb nodded, but something on his face must have given away that he didn’t entirely agree. This conversation had put a different thought in his head, one which hadn’t even occurred to him before now.

“What is it, Robb?” she asked. “We may not see each other for quite some time after today. If there’s something on your mind, don’t hesitate.”

“Right,” he said again, more surely this time. “You’ve given me your leave to take a woman into my bed while we’re apart, but are you planning to do the same?” Maybe it wasn’t fair considering the freedom she’d just offered him, but he didn’t like the idea of any man but him in her bed.

“Why yes, of course,” she said. Her smile was back, and he couldn’t help but frown. She laughed, reached out and took his hands into hers. “No man but you will be in my bed, I promise.” Here Margaery’s smile turned into a playful smirk. “As for other *women* sharing my bed, I can make no such promises.”

--

Songs would be sung about this day, Robb knew.

They wouldn’t be entirely accurate, of course. No songs were. War was not the pretty thing that those songs his sister Sansa loved so much presented it as. It was not filled with gallant heroes engaging in fierce yet honorable solo duels with masterful swordsmanship. The Knight of Flowers may have looked like one of those heroes from the songs when he competed in tourneys, but here on the battlefield he was a killer like the rest of them.

He was *more* a killer than most of them, actually. Robb had caught glimpses of Lord Mace’s youngest son cutting down one Lannister man after another, taking some of his near-constant anger over his previous king Renly’s death out on whatever enemy was unfortunate enough to be in his range, and it had made Robb grateful that the rage of the Knight of Flowers was aimed at his enemies rather than at his allies. If he’d refused Margaery’s offer, Loras and all the rest of the Tyrell men would more than likely have been fighting under Tywin’s command rather than working to destroy him. It was a strange thing to think about, and Robb tried not to dwell too much on how none of this would have been possible if he hadn’t happened to come to treat with Renly himself, or if Margaery hadn’t moved quickly enough to make her proposal to him before he left and returned to his Northern army.

Loras was on his side, as was the might of the Tyrells and the Reach, and that was all that mattered when he and Randyll carried out their plan and sprang their trap on Tywin. War was chaos. It was fear, it was blood and shit and *survival*. And that was Robb’s view of it as a king riding into the battle. Not a man on the battlefield was better protected in this

fight than him, between the several highly skilled men (plus Dacey) who made up his battle guard and the direwolf who rode at his side, ready to tear the throat out of any Lannister who got too close to him.

Robb would never know how it felt to be one of the men at the forefront, battling desperately without any of the protectors that he had as king. He knew from the outset of this battle that some of those men would lose their lives on this day. It was possible that thousands of men from his army would die today, fighting to win Robb his crown.

And yet it all progressed more or less exactly as he and his war council had planned. Death and loss was inevitable in war, but from the battle's outset it was clear that Tywin Lannister's host would lose far more. Indeed, they were going to lose it all.

The strategy had worked flawlessly. Randyll Tarly, who both Margaery and Garlan recommended to him as an ideal second commander, had taken over half of the large Tyrell host with him into the Westerlands to pillage and raid along the heart of Tywin Lannister's territory. Tywin had not been able to ignore an army of such size striking at his territory, and had made to relieve the assault on his bannermen,

The lion had played right into Robb's hands, and in his attempt to clear out Randyll from the Westerlands, he had sealed his own fate. While Randyll drew his attention with the majority of the Tyrell host, Robb took a significant chunk of the remainder with him to bolster the army of Northmen and Riverlanders who had made up the entirety of his army when he'd still been just the King in the North. Randyll set the trap, and Robb sprang the ambush. This ambush would have given Robb the upper hand even if he'd only had his original army. With the addition of the Tyrell force, it was closer to a massacre than a true battle.

That wasn't to say that their battle was without loss. Tywin's host still numbered some twenty thousand strong, and those men were fighting for their lives. They fought as best they could; those that didn't throw down their arms and merely surrender, that is. Naturally they made his army bleed as they fought back. But it was ultimately futile. Robb's army had the superior numbers in addition to the strategic advantage of launching their riverside ambush at the opportune moment; the outcome of the battle was clear before it had even started. About the only chance the Lannisters had would be if they somehow managed to fell him, the king and thus the most important person in his army. If King Robb could be slain, perhaps they could still claim victory.

A few brave sorts seemed to come to this conclusion, attempting to cut their way to him much like Jaime Lannister had tried to do in the Whispering Wood. But none of these men had the skill or strength of the Kingslayer, and they also didn't have his noble blood which had afforded Tywin's son certain privileges when his charge failed. These men didn't manage to slay several members of his battle guard like Jaime had, and rather than being captured as he was, they simply got cut down.

Eventually there were no Lannisters left standing to offer any resistance to Robb or his battle guard. Those that were still conscious had either thrown down their arms and pleaded for mercy when they recognized the battle was lost, or they were breathing their last breaths as they succumbed to their wounds. Either way, the battle was won for the King in the North who now fought to claim the Iron Throne as well. The only thing left was to learn what had become of Tywin Lannister.

Robb and his battle guard rode on until they found him, or what was left of him at least. Tywin was on his back, his legs pinned beneath his horse, and his head twisted at an unnatural angle. Several of Robb's men were boasting about felling the old lion, and even arguing over which of them had been the one to actually kill him. Robb couldn't say whether it was their weapons or the broken neck that had done Lord Tywin in, and it didn't much matter. The songs would surely insist that the Young Wolf had slain the long-feared Lord of Casterly Rock in single combat, perhaps whilst riding on the back of a giant direwolf. The truth, whatever it was, was far less glorious, but all that truly mattered was that the Lannister host had been smashed, Lord Tywin was dead and the victory was Robb's.

Had it been like this for Robb's namesake, King Robert, when he defeated Rhaegar Targaryen on the Trident? The stories held that the battle was decided when Robert and Rhaegar met on horseback in single combat, culminating in Rhaegar's chest being crushed with a mighty blow from Robert's warhammer. It sounded so heroic; so much more heroic than Robb's own victory over one of the most feared men in the realm.

This was the man who had rebuilt the reputation of the Lannisters, albeit through fear rather than loyalty. This was the man who had served as the Mad King's hand for years, who had subsequently infamously sacked King's Landing. This was the man who had wiped out the Reynes and inspired 'The Rains of Castamere.' And yet he'd died so...*easily*, in the end. In a way, Robb had beaten this feared man not on the battlefield but in the bedchamber, as it was marrying Margaery and bringing the Tyrells onto his side that had given him the men he needed to carry this plan out so successfully. Somehow Robb doubted that the songs composed about his victory over Lord Tywin would include any mention of Margaery groaning his name as he bedded her to seal their alliance.

Theon rode up beside Robb, grinning down at the fallen Lord Tywin. Even immediately after a battle, and even with sweat dripping down his face and blood (not his own) on his breastplate, Robb's friend still managed to smirk. He even began to *sing*.

*"Yes, now the rains weep o'er his hall
And not a soul to hear."*

--

Ser Davos Seaworth wanted to feel empathy when the body of young Prince Tommen was lifted off of his equally lifeless mother and dropped less than gently on the ground by

one of the men at the side of King Stannis. A boy that young could not have done anything to deserve such a fate, regardless of what family he belonged to. Davos would like to think that he would have been able to muster more sympathy for the boy had things been different, but Davos himself had too little of it to spare after watching the ships containing his four eldest sons get consumed by wildfire out on the Blackwater. If anything, Prince Tommen had met a kinder end than Dale, Allard, Matthos and Maric had. Poison had to be a much gentler death than wildfire, or whatever manner he might have died in if he'd still been alive when Stannis' army reached him. A public death for a fallen monarch would hardly be pleasant.

Davos had a feeling that the grief of his loss would have left him unable to stand here in the throne room if it had been given more time to sink in, but the battle was still so freshly concluded that he hadn't had time to stop and think about any of it. He was still numb, and his lord wanted him here at his side as he claimed his throne, so Davos obeyed as always.

"A pity that the false queen ended herself and her son before we could reach them," Melisandre said. She didn't seem the least bit perturbed by the death of the former royals, or any of the other deaths that had preceded their taking of the capital. "Even a false prince's blood might have had some value to us." Davos looked down to hide his grimace. It had been wise indeed for Queen Cersei to poison herself and her son before they arrived. Davos wished that Stannis would not have brought the Red Woman along for the battle, but news of the alliance between Stark and Tyrell had seemed to make him decide that he needed to use every advantage and resource that he had in this battle for the capital. King's Landing was theirs, and at great cost. But the war was far from over.

"We still have Joffrey," Stannis pointed out as he slowly approached the throne. Cersei was unceremoniously removed and dropped near her son while the new king approached the throne he'd fought for, the throne that was his by rights. "If a false prince's blood would have had value, a false king's should do just fine."

"More burnings?" Davos said, frowning. "Haven't enough men been consumed by flame as it is, Your Grace?"

"Our enemies are not yet defeated, Ser Davos," Melisandre said, smiling at him, though the smile brought him no comfort. "There will be no peace in Westeros. Not until the Great Other has been defeated."

"At the moment I'm more concerned about Robb Stark," Davos said. "With the Tyrells on his side, he's now got the largest army in Westeros. And that was before today." They'd made it through the wildfire and the Lannisters to take the city, but their losses had not been insignificant.

"Robb Stark has no more claim to this throne than Joffrey did, or Renly before him," King Stannis said. He slowly sat down on the Iron Throne, leaning back into it and planting his hands on the sides. It looked to be a far from comfortable fit, but Davos

knew that he would not give it up easily. King Stannis would fight to hold onto what was his. “The throne is mine by rights, and all who would attempt to take it from me will not be suffered to live. He can cast aside his crown and pay me homage, or he can burn.”

Chapter 4: Anal Celebration

Defeating Lord Tywin Lannister really should have felt more glorious than this, in Robb's opinion. Somehow he'd imagined spending the aftermath doing something a bit different than this.

"The next step *must* be King's Landing," Loras said, looking like he wanted to attack the table they were sitting around. "Stannis cannot be allowed to sit on that throne. He has no right." Robb had a feeling that it was Renly rather than him that was the cause of Loras' anger at the idea of Stannis sitting on the Iron Throne, but it didn't bother him. Vengeance could be a powerful motivator, and now that Robb had married his sister, their enemies were one and the same.

"We don't know for certain that Stannis has taken the capital yet," Loras' older brother Garlan said. He was technically correct, but there wasn't a man among them who doubted that Stannis' victory was inevitable. Robb and his army had made the goal of taking the capital much easier for Stannis, because without Tywin or his army there to relieve the forces trying to defend Joffrey, there really wasn't any reason to think that they could hold out against the sole remaining Baratheon brother.

"That said, I do agree with my brother," Garlan continued. "Regardless of who might be sitting in the Iron Throne as of now, taking it in the name of King Robb remains our goal. And whoever currently holds King's Landing likely will have had to bleed to take it, or hold onto it if Joffrey yet rules. Hitting the capital as soon as we can would seem like the right move to me." Robb wondered how much of his seeming urgency might be motivated by his father's impatience to have his daughter sitting in King's Landing as queen as soon as possible. Either way, battle with Stannis seemed inevitable, and marching on King's Landing as soon as they were ready to move again did make a lot of sense.

"Stannis can wait," Randyll Tarly said gruffly. "We should get the Westerlands under our heel now that Tywin's dead. Make for Casterly Rock and demand their complete surrender, that's what I say. Crush one enemy completely before you start fighting the next."

"The Lannisters shouldn't be any threat to us now that we killed Tywin and smashed his host," Theon said, grinning as he had been all day. "Plus we still hold the Kingslayer prisoner in Riverrun, and with Tywin dead, his value's even higher, to them and to us." Theon would know a thing or two about heirs being held hostage to ensure that a defeated enemy stayed in line, Robb supposed.

"Hang the Lannisters *and* the Baratheons!" the Greatjon bellowed. "We need to get back north. Those ironborn bastards are invading our lands!" Theon's smile left him in a hurry when the Greatjon reminded him of what the rest of House Greyjoy was up to. Robb could curse Balon bloody Greyjoy. He'd sent the man a raven, offering an alliance

between their two kingdoms against the Lannisters. The whole bloody realm hated the ironborn, and Robb had extended a hand of support to him and offered to recognize Iron Islands independence anyway. The bastard had repaid him by raiding the north while he and his army were busy fighting south of the Neck. Robb doubted that Balon would think of attacking Winterfell itself. It was too far from the sea for that to make any sense. Still, in capturing Deepwood Motte and Moat Cailin, he had effectively stolen a portion of Robb's kingdom away from him and restricted his ability to get back north and deal with the invaders. Many of the Northmen were understandably eager to get back north and throw the invaders off of their lands, but even if there weren't other battles in the south still to be fought, it wasn't going to be quick or easy to deal with the ironborn.

"Greyjoy, Lannister, Baratheon," Robb said, counting each house off on his fingers. "Each of them will have to be dealt with before there can be peace in Westeros. But what order do we deal with them in? Or do we divide our forces and attempt to accomplish multiple goals at the same time?"

Robb frowned down at the maps spread out on the table, puzzling over the various considerations, his forces and how to best use them. His advisers were invited to speak freely, but he knew that the ultimate decision on where he went next and how many of his army would march there with him would be his to make.

--

Sansa watched numbly as the flames engulfed Joffrey.

He had not been a good man. No, he had been a monster, and many nights she had gone to sleep praying that the Seven would free her from his clutches and punish him for his wickedness. She remembered saying to him, in a moment of defiance and rage after he'd had her father's head cut off, that maybe her brother Robb would present her Joffrey's head rather than the other way around. She'd been hit for that, but it hadn't stopped her from hoping that it might one day come true. It hadn't, because another king had gotten there first.

Joffrey was meeting his end, and she was being allowed to watch. She should have felt happy to watch him die. But somehow it wasn't what she'd expected. She wouldn't say that she felt saddened by it, and she certainly wouldn't grieve for him. He was a monster, he deserved death, and now he was getting it.

But even so, she couldn't see how she or anyone else in the crowd outside the Great Sept of Baelor could truly find joy in watching the fallen king offered up by the new king and his red priestess as a living sacrifice to the Lord of Light. A monster he may have been, but even monsters screamed in pain as the fire consumed them.

--

"How'd your council go?"

Robb looked up from the letter he was writing to send to Riverrun and managed a smile for Dacey Mormont, who stood at the entrance to his tent. "There were plenty of passionate arguments made for every possibility, and nothing got decided."

"So I'll have to wait a bit before I know who I'm going to be sent to kill next?" Dacey asked, smirking at him. Robb chuckled and shrugged his shoulders.

"I'm afraid so," he answered.

"Oh well." Dacey let out an exaggerated sigh, but then she smiled. "But maybe it's not the worst thing to spend the night doing something other than planning the next army you want to smash. You just killed Tywin Lannister. That deserves a bit of celebration, doesn't it?"

"My army killed Tywin Lannister," Robb said dryly. "I had very little to do with it. You probably contributed more to the battle than I did."

"Hmm, I'm not so sure about that," Dacey said. She walked deeper into his tent, and with her tall, lanky frame she took command of it far more effectively than any other woman he could think of. And yet she was also a much more welcome guest than any of the men who'd fought by his side today. Dacey was a fierce and powerful warrior, but she was also a beautiful woman. Robb was far from the only man in the army who'd noticed this, but Dacey wasn't shy about putting someone in their place if they got any funny ideas.

"No?" Robb said, raising his eyebrows. "I mostly remained in the rear once the fighting started. You should know that better than most, seeing as you were one of the ones guarding my royal arse."

"It's an arse I'd happily guard any day," Dacey said, grinning at him. Robb smiled back. "And even if you weren't riding into the thick of the battle, which would be incredibly stupid for a king to do if he didn't have to, I'd say you had as much to do with our victory as anyone. More, probably."

"How do you figure that?" he asked, genuinely curious. "And don't give me some pretty words about my kingly presence inspiring my men."

"I wouldn't ignore the loyalty you inspire in your men," Dacey said, sounding serious about it. "But that wasn't what I meant." She looked away from his eyes and down at his lap instead. "I was talking about your cock. You took that delicate little rose to bed, and you fucked your way into having the biggest army in Westeros." Dacey laughed. "But I have a feeling your pretty queen might say that she got the better end of the deal. I felt that nice big cock of yours on your way to your marriage bed, and I heard the way you made your queen moan. Seems like you use that cock at least as well as anyone in your army uses their blades."

Robb might have been a virgin until his wedding night, but he wasn't naïve. It was obvious to him that Dacey was making an advance. That her hands had been all over him and his cock during the bedding had put the idea in his head that she might be interested in something like this, so this wasn't a great surprise to him.

Had Margaery not broached this exact possibility before he left, he would have been uncomfortable and uncertain of what he should do, but his wife had foreseen this and made her feelings on it clear. He knew what he could do without fear of angering his queen, should he choose to follow through on it. And he was definitely interested in following through with Dacey. She was as sexy as she was intimidating.

"She didn't seem to have any complaints, no," he said. "I suppose you'd have to ask her though, seeing as she's the only woman I've ever bedded."

He wasn't entirely sure how far Dacey wanted to take it, but he was intrigued. He felt that he should leave it up to her to establish what she wanted, because he didn't want her to feel like she *needed* to do anything for him because he was her king. Robb didn't want her to lay with him for any reason other than that she wanted to have fun with him, so he would let her come to him if that was what she wanted to do.

"I don't know that I'm close enough with your wife to ask her about how well you fuck," Dacey chuckled. "Besides, why listen to stories about what it's like to fuck you when I can do it for myself?" She raised her eyebrows and stared at him. "What do you say, my king? Do you want to celebrate our victory by seeing if you can make me moan like your little rose did? Or do you want to sit in here by yourself and think about who you'd like to go and kill next?"

Robb wasn't very surprised that Dacey would be so direct. Being coy about her desires did not seem to fit her general personality. She was a woman of the North, and she'd been chosen as one of his battle guard for no reason other than that she was someone he trusted in that role. Her not being honest and upfront about wanting to fuck him would have felt odd. Dacey coming directly to him and telling him what she wanted was exactly the way he'd imagined she would approach something like this.

And he *had* imagined it. As much as he respected her skill with a blade, her strength and her courage on the battlefield, he had always been well aware that Dacey was a sexy woman as well. Unlike some of the other men who'd taken their chances on trying to bed the lady bear, he'd never planned on showing any interest. But if she was coming to him, he wasn't going to ignore it.

"Spending the night with you sounds far better than thinking about what our next move in the war should be," he admitted.

"Feels like there's a 'but' coming up here," Dacey said when Robb didn't immediately continue. "Your cock's only for your queen, is that it?"

"Not exactly, no," Robb said. "She's actually told me that she doesn't mind if I find some relief in another woman's arms while I'm away fighting this war. She just doesn't want me giving any other woman my seed, and I plan to honor that wish."

"No royal bastards," Dacey said, nodding her head. "Yeah, that makes sense. I don't really want one either, so she doesn't need to worry about that. I'm just looking for a fun night with a sexy man who has a nice arse, a big cock and apparently know how to use it. That you're my king really doesn't fucking matter to me, and I didn't come into your tent hoping you'd put a bastard in my belly."

"Good," he said. He hadn't thought that had been her motive, but it was still good that she understood his caution and the reason behind it. "As long as we're careful and I pull my cock out of your cunt before the end, I'd love to celebrate our victory with you."

"No, I have an even better idea," Dacey said, smiling playfully. "I think you should just not stick your cock in me at all. That seems like the best way to make sure no bastards are fathered in this tent." Robb frowned, not sure what she could have in mind, but Dacey didn't leave him wondering for long. "You can just fuck my arse instead. No chance of you getting me pregnant then."

Robb's eyes widened. "Your arse?" he said, shocked. He knew that such things were done, sure, at least in brothels. But hearing Dacey offer her arse up to be fucked so willingly was still a surprise.

"That's right," she said. She reached up and began to undo the simple shirt she'd changed into at some point after the fighting had ended. "Not an offer I'd make to just any man, but you're special."

"Because I'm the king, you mean?" he asked, watching as she pulled the shirt over her head. Dacey's body was very different from that of Margaery, the only other woman he'd been in a situation like this with. His wife's body was soft and womanly; she looked like the very picture of an ideal highborn lady. Dacey was the heir of House Mormont, but she did not have the body of a woman who had lived a gentle life. Hers was a fighter's body. He could see the strength in her arms and the visible muscles in her stomach. Both were sexy in their own way, and seeing Dacey bare from the waist up had Robb growing hard in a hurry. He started to undress as well, wanting to keep up with her.

"No," Dacey said, shaking her head and making her long dark hair shake with it. "Because you're a sexy man with a big cock, and you're not an asshole. You know I can fight better than most of the men in your service, and you treat me like a warrior out there." She'd been undoing her breeches as she spoke, and she now stepped out of them and let him get a good look at her naked lower half, which looked just as powerful and sexy as the rest of her. His cock was very hard now, and getting his own trousers off became almost a matter of urgency.

"You are a warrior," Robb said, looking in appreciation at the muscle definition of her long legs. Then he looked at the sparse dark hair that surrounded her lovely cunt, and he appreciated that for very different reasons. "You're also the sexiest warrior I've ever seen." Dacey giggled. It could have felt strange to hear coming from her, but he found that he liked it.

"Out there, I'm a warrior," she said. "I'm a bear who will fight for you and die for you if I have to." Robb had his trousers off and his cock out now, and Dacey was quick to get down on her knees between his legs and grab it. Her grip was firm, but not too firm. "But in here, I'll be something else for you. Since you aren't an asshole out there, I don't mind spreading my arse for you in here."

Dacey kept stroking his cock, and then she took it into her mouth and sucked on it for a bit as well. Robb hadn't been expecting that, but considering she'd already offered to let him stick it in her arse this wasn't necessarily that large of a surprise. He sat back and enjoyed the pleasure of Dacey's lips forming a seal around his cockhead while she sucked him, but she didn't keep that going for long.

She must have just been doing that to get him ready, because she pulled back and crawled away from him. While he would not complain about being able to watch her firm, sexy arse as she crawled across the floor of his tent on her hands and knees, he wasn't sure what she was doing or why she began to rummage through his supplies. She let out a triumphant cry, seemingly having found what she wanted.

"Ah, this should work," she said, holding up a container of oil that had been brought from Highgarden. She handed it to him before turning around so her arse was to him. "Use that for lubrication. I might be tough, but not tough enough to take a cock in my arse dry. Definitely not a cock that big either."

Seeing the logic in that, Robb carefully applied what he assumed was a generous amount of the oil in order to make this as comfortable as it could be for her. In some ways Robb felt similar to how he had when taking Margaery's virginity. Even if Dacey was older than him and this obviously wasn't her first time doing this, he imagined this could easily go badly and feel painful for her if he didn't do it right.

"Let me know if I need to do anything differently," he said as he lined his cock up and prepared to push it into her arse. In here and especially during this, he would willingly follow her commands so it would be as enjoyable an experience for her as possible.

"I will," she said, "but right now you just need to push that thing in. Don't slam it in deep straight away though; just take your time."

Robb nodded even though she couldn't see it, and then he slowly moved forward and penetrated Dacey's arse. She sighed, seemingly not in any great pain from that initial push. That seemed like a good start.

"That's it, Robb," she said. "Just like that. Keep going. You can keep giving me more. Just keep your head and don't slam it in, no matter how much you might want to."

"I won't," he promised as he pushed a bit deeper into her arse. He understood her warning, because it really was tempting to just start thrusting his hips and fucking her arse wildly. It was the tightest hole his cock had ever been inside, not that he had much to compare it to, and he wanted to feel more of it. But he would make a poor leader let alone king if he couldn't even control himself, so he mastered his desires and took care not to do it harder or faster than Dacey was ready for. She was his tough warrior, the only female member of his battle guard, but she had also trusted him with something delicate. She'd said that she would die for him, and he knew that she meant it, but he didn't want to cause her any discomfort if he could help it.

There was a real struggle to manage everything. Her arse felt so amazing that it would have been so easy for him to either lose control and bugger her wildly, or lose control in a different manner and fill her arse with his seed far sooner than he would wish to. But Robb wanted Dacey to be comfortable, and even to enjoy herself as well if that was possible, so he kept his thrusts back and forth in her tight arse slow and steady. She hadn't let out any sound that would suggest he'd done something wrong, and he had no doubt that she would come right out and tell him if he had, so listening to her quiet sighs and the occasional moan of pleasure as he carefully buggered her felt like success for him.

He was proud of himself for taking care of her, but it wasn't like this was any great sacrifice on his part. Dacey's arse felt amazingly tight around his cock no matter how slowly and carefully he might be thrusting into it, so if they stuck to this speed for the entirety of their time together he would consider it a wonderful celebration indeed.

"You're doing very well, my king," Dacey said. "You can go a little harder if you like."

Robb took her up on that, and he could hear Dacey moan enthusiastically at the somewhat firmer push of his hips. If she hadn't been able to take that before, the careful introduction had helped her get comfortable enough for it. Robb was glad that he'd gotten her to this point, but now he started wondering if there was something he might be able to do for her beyond managing his thrusts to meet her expectations. Thinking back to his time with Margaery and also operating somewhat on instinct, Robb tried pulling his right hand off of Dacey's firm arse, reaching beneath her body and rubbing between her legs.

"Oh, *fuck!*" Dacey said right away. "I don't need to tell you a fucking thing, do I? That cute little rose must be teaching you *very* well. Good for her!"

There was no reason for Robb to doubt his intuition now. He kept his fingers moving, rubbing her outer lips before pushing first one finger into her cunt, and then adding a second as well. He noticed that as his fingers pumped into her and her moans continued, she was able to handle faster thrusts of his hips. Bringing her pleasure with his hand made her able to more easily accept his thick cock inside of her arse, and Robb used that to the fullest. He took care of her pleasure as well as his own simultaneously, and as he

did so he had the bizarre thought of this being a good example of effectively splitting your resources up to accomplish multiple objectives at once. Had he really been fighting this war for so long that even buggering Dacey Mormont made him think of proper troop movement?

He shook his head, ridding himself of those thoughts. Maps and strategies could come later; he had something far more fun to devote his concentration to right now. His thrusts were getting truly fierce now, and he had a feeling that if he'd even approached this kind of force at the beginning she would have hissed in pain and cursed his name. But she didn't curse, and she didn't hiss. She just kept moaning, and it just kept getting louder and louder as long as his fingers were hard at work inside of her.

"Robb, yes, yes, *yes!*" Dacey chanted as the fingering and the buggering continued, both of them getting more heated as it went along. Robb remembered her words about wondering if he could make her moan as loudly as Margaery had on their wedding night. He wasn't sure if this was as loud or not, nor did he know if anyone in the camp was sitting outside listening as was tradition for weddings. But he had a feeling they were being heard regardless. Whether her moans were as loud as Margaery's or not, they *were* loud enough to be heard. And even if no one was actively listening in, noise tended to travel easily in these camps. It seemed highly unlikely that there weren't at least a few members of his army that could hear Dacey Mormont moaning while she got buggered and fingered by her king.

That meant they most assuredly heard her cry out when she came on his fingers as well. Her powerful thighs snapped shut on his hand, but Robb continued to finger her and fuck her arse as hard as ever. Actually he buggered her even harder. Her cries of pleasure made him want to fuck her wildly and without restraint, and so he did. He grunted and growled as he fucked his lady bear's arse to the end.

Since he was in her arse rather than in her cunt, there was nothing to worry about when that end did come. He kept his cock inside of Dacey's rear and growled lower as he filled her arse with his seed.

He slumped down on top of Dacey after he finished, and tiredly pulled his cock out of her after a moment. They moved so he was on his back and she had an arm draped across his chest, and Robb closed his eyes with a smile on his face.

"Now that was a proper celebration," Dacey mumbled. "Maybe we need to start celebrating every victory this way."

"I could think of no better reward, and no better incentive for me to make the best decisions I can," he said, stroking the back of her arm draped over him. He could also think of no better way to honor his promise to Margaery than by buggering his strong, sexy lady bear in between battles.

--

“A thousand pardons, Your Grace, but I don’t see why Robb Stark would accept your terms of peace,” Davos said. The reality of the loss of his four eldest sons was beginning to settle into his bones, but serving a king didn’t afford him time off to grieve. The war continued whether Joffrey was dead or not. His king wanted his counsel and Davos would give it.

“My terms are more generous than he deserves,” Stannis said. “He refused to recognize my rule even when I told him the truth that Cersei’s children were illegitimate and the throne was mine by rights. Instead he continued his rebellion, married the Tyrell girl and now wishes to become more even than the King in the North he claimed to be when he came to treat with Renly. He deserves death for that, and the Wall if I was feeling merciful. I’m offering to allow him to lay down his crown, take his new wife back North and take up his rightful seat as Lord of Winterfell and Warden of the North, with his sister returned to him unharmed as well. He can expect no better terms than that.”

“I understand, Your Grace,” Davos said, “but righteousness doesn’t win wars. Numbers do, and he has them. More men, more gold, more food. As long as he has more of them than we do, he’ll have no reason to want to surrender or give up his crown, however false a crown it might be.”

“Renly had the numbers as well, Ser Davos,” Melisandre said. “Yet he is dead, and the rightful king now sits on his throne. Trust in the Lord of Light. He will light our path forward, now as ever. You’ll see. And so will Robb Stark.”

“And what if he doesn’t?” Davos asked. “What if he refuses to set his crown aside?”

“There’s power in king’s blood,” Melisandre said. Her smile sent a chill through Davos. “Even a false king like Robb Stark. And we happen to have ‘Princess’ Sansa here with us, should we have need of some.”

Chapter 5: The Fruits of Dishonor

“I see the wisdom in your words, Lord Randyll, truly,” Robb said. “Removing from the Lannisters from the board entirely so we don’t have to worry about them licking their wounds and regaining their strength while we turn our attention to Stannis would be ideal.”

“Not to mention the gold,” Theon added.

“Yes, getting our hands on the gold of Casterly Rock would be helpful too,” Robb said, nodding. “But it’s Casterly Rock itself that presents the problem. Even with our victories in the field and all the men they’ve lost, I’ve yet to hear any suggestion on how we can capture the Rock.”

If the seat of the Lannisters’ power had been anywhere else, Robb might be more optimistic on swiftly capturing it purely through the massive difference in numbers. But Casterly Rock was in all likelihood the strongest possible defensive position in all of Westeros. Carved out of a massive hill of stone, the Rock was said to be three times the height of the Wall. There was a reason Casterly Rock had never once fallen through battle, and why Lann the Clever had taken it from the Casterlys through trickery.

Robb had even once heard it said that Queen Visenya Targaryen, wife to Aegon the Conqueror, was relieved that Loren Lannister, the last King of the Rock, had chosen to ride out and meet the Targaryens in battle rather than taking up a defensive position in his castle. If even the fire of Aegon’s three dragons may not have been enough to overwhelm the Rock, Robb and his massive army would not take the castle easily or quickly should the remaining defenders choose to resist.

The army that Tywin Lannister had mustered to fight against the North and defend King’s Landing from King Robert’s brothers might have been effectively destroyed, but even the meager garrison that remained in Casterly Rock would be able to hold out against an attack for quite some time with such imposing natural defenses to rely on. And thus far, there had been no indication that the Lannister who now held the Rock was eager to bend the knee to King Robb Stark.

“The Lannisters are like a wounded animal waiting to be put down,” Randyll said. “Casterly Rock is as strong a defensive position as any in Westeros, and I don’t deny it. But Tywin is dead, the Kingslayer is our captive, Joffrey’s reign is over, and their army is smashed. Taking the Rock and forcing their surrender will always be a problem, but it’ll only become a bigger one if we take the pressure off of them and allow them to regroup. We can’t give the lion the time to regain any of its strength. We need to force their surrender now.”

“I don’t disagree,” Garlan Tyrell said. “If we could secure their surrender before marching for King’s Landing, that would be ideal. But Casterly Rock is, based on the

information we've gathered, fairly well-provisioned with food, and the garrison they have won't make taking the castle easy for us. We could put them under siege by land and sea and force their eventual surrender, but that will take time as well. And the Lannisters are well aware that time works against us. We have other battles to fight, and the longer we spend here in the west dealing with what's left of the Lannisters, the more time Stannis has to recover from the Battle of the Blackwater and prepare to deal with us. If we dally too long here, we can't even rule out Stannis marching from King's Landing to cause us or our allies problems."

Robb knew that Garlan remained of the opinion that they should make for King's Landing and his argument was made with that in mind, but it didn't make his points any less sound. No matter how large an advantage they had in terms of the size of their army, there did not appear to be any quick or easy way for them to take Casterly Rock.

And the longer they had to spend taking Casterly Rock, the readier Stannis would be when their armies inevitably fought. If he thought he was strong enough, he might even march from King's Landing while Robb was in the west. Neither fighting their way in or laying siege to Casterly Rock would be quick or easy, and even Randyll couldn't seem to offer any alternative. As much as Robb would like to take care of the Lannisters once and for all before concentrating on Stannis, he just didn't see how it would be possible.

The sound of footsteps approaching the tent where Robb and his trusted advisors were discussing their strategy caught their attention, and he heard what sounded like Dacey's voice talking to the guards posted outside. One of them entered the tent, looking surprised.

"Beg your pardon, Your Grace, but there's someone here who's come to the camp asking to speak with you," he said. "Dacey's brought him and his companion along."

"We're talking about important things in here," Randyll said gruffly. "Surely it can wait."

"Who is it?" Robb asked. He trusted that Dacey wouldn't interrupt with something insignificant.

"Tyrion Lannister," the guard said. "As well as a sellsword apparently under his employ. Both have been checked for weapons, of course, and neither are armed, but—"

"They may enter," Robb said, cutting him off. He didn't know how the Imp could be here or how he'd escaped King's Landing, but he wouldn't have come here without reason.

The guard hurried back out, and a few seconds later Tyrion Lannister waddled into the tent, looking even uglier than he had the last time Robb had seen him. His face was badly scarred, and most of his nose was gone. If the imp hadn't already physically repelled people enough before, he looked like the product of a child's nightmares now. And yet, in spite of knowing how he must look, he was smiling as he entered.

“King Robb Stark, First of His Name,” Tyrion Lannister declared, bowing his head. “You have no idea how hard we rode to reach you, or how happy I am to finally make it here. I can truly say it is an honor to be in your presence once more.” Robb wasn’t sure if the Imp was trying to pay him homage or mock him. “Apologies for not dropping to a knee, but I’ve been riding hard for some time now, and my legs have never been of much use even on their best days, so I’m afraid if I bend the knee to you now I might never be able to get back up on my own.”

“I’d say you’re close enough to the ground as it is, Lannister,” Theon said, smirking. Tyrion’s lips spread in a smile, though it didn’t quite reach his mismatched eyes.

“I’d almost forgotten how clever your japes were, Greyjoy,” Tyrion said. “I’m so delighted to hear them again. Speaking with you again is surely the second biggest reason I found the strength to open my eyes again after the Blackwater, behind only the desire to continue enjoying the taste of wine.”

“What about the whores?” Theon asked.

“Right.” Tyrion nodded. “I’ve had only Bronn and a tiny horse for company since I escaped King’s Landing, so I almost forgot about the whores. Make speaking with you the third most important thing to live for, then.”

“Your japes can wait for another time, as can your story about how you escaped King’s Landing,” Robb said. The tall black-haired man who entered behind Tyrion looked capable enough, and Robb assumed that this sellsword whose hands were bound behind his back as a precaution had played a vital role in helping the Imp escape the capital and reach his camp. But it wasn’t how they’d gotten here that Robb was most concerned with now, but why they’d come. Robb would have expected an escaped Tyrion to ride in the exact opposite direction of either his or Stannis’ armies after King’s Landing fell, especially once he heard that his father was dead. But instead he had ridden right into his camp.

“Right, you want to know why I’m here,” Tyrion said, clearing his throat. “Apologies, Your Grace. I didn’t mean to waste your time. But as it happens, I think I can give that time back to you, and then some. With my father dead and his army in tatters, you’ll be wanting to take Casterly Rock now, yes? I can help you.”

“So you expect me to believe that after hearing we killed your father in battle, you rode into my camp offering to help me capture your family’s seat?” Robb said, staring at the Imp and shaking his head. “That may be your worst jape yet.”

“Oh, but it’s not a jape, Your Grace,” Tyrion said. “I’m quite serious. Do you think I’m angry at you for killing my father? I *thank* you for it. I might have done it myself some day if you hadn’t spared me the trouble. He was no father to me. To Jaime, perhaps. But never me.”

“Even so, why come here?” Robb asked. “I don’t know what issues you had with your father, and if I’m being honest I don’t really care. But why would you ride here, into my camp, rather than boarding a boat and fleeing Westeros entirely?”

“My fondness for wine and whores is no jape,” Tyrion said, “and I’m sadly lacking in the gold for either. I’m afraid that life as a dancing dwarf performer ill suits me.”

“So you rode into the midst of the enemy army instead?” Randyll asked, looking as if he thought the dwarf to be spectacularly foolish. “You would prefer captivity like your brother?”

“Oh, I was hoping I could convince you that I could be of much better use to you outside of any cell,” Tyrion said. “You say I rode into the midst of the enemy, but I say I rode into the midst of the victor. If Loren the Last taught us Lannisters anything, it’s that there is no shame in bending the knee when you’re beaten. You defeated my family when you killed my *dear* father and crushed his host. The battle is lost for House Lannister, even if those who currently occupy Casterly Rock have yet to accept it.”

“If only they were as pragmatic as you, it could save us all quite a bit of trouble,” Garlan said, sighing.

“Sadly for you, Daven Lannister’s knees don’t bend as easily as mine do,” Tyrion said. “He may not be my father, but he’s not a bad man to be in charge of the defense of the castle. I’d thought his anger over the death of his father might have drawn him out of the castle to seek revenge, but clearly he’s smarter than that. He understands that the only way for him to resist you now is by defending Casterly Rock to the bitter end. He’ll never surrender. Unlike me, he’d rather die on his feet than bend his knee and live on.”

“Unfortunately for us,” Robb said.

“Yes, it’s unfortunate for you,” Tyrion said, grinning slightly. “But for me, it presents an opportunity. You want to take Casterly Rock, and you want to do it as quickly and painlessly as you can. Well, painlessly for you at least. I can help you do it.”

“How?” Garlan asked him. “What do you have to offer us that’ll help us take that Rock faster than we can through attack or siege?” His voice wasn’t mocking but curious.

“When I became a man, I wanted to board a ship and explore the Free Cities, as my uncles Gerion and Tygett had,” Tyrion said. Theon looked like he was about to make a jape of some sort, but Robb held up a hand to stop him. He didn’t know where this was going, but he sensed it was important. “My father refused to let me go. Instead he put me in charge of all the drains and cisterns in Casterly Rock.”

Theon laughed. “Tyrion Lannister, Lord of Piss and Shit!” Some of the others laughed or at least smiled, but Robb wasn’t really paying attention to them. Something in Tyrion’s words had struck him, and he felt his mind piecing things together.

“He thought it a punishment, I’m sure,” Tyrion said. “But the joke was on him. The drains never worked nearly as well as they did while I was in charge. And now, years later, that all-important responsibility he placed on my shoulders rather than allowing me to go to the Free Cities presents me with a unique opportunity to be of assistance to you.

“You can’t simply march into Casterly Rock through the Lion’s Mouth—but I can take advantage of my time as ‘Lord of Shit and Piss’, as Greyjoy so eloquently put it, to guide your men through the tunnels and into the castle. Casterly Rock, its gold and everything else will be yours, you won’t need to worry about a prolonged siege, and you can get back to trying to take your throne without having to look over your shoulder for a lion nipping at your arse.”

“That sounds like a solution to all of our problems,” Robb said. “But I know you didn’t ride into my camp to make this offer because you hold any love for me. What do you hope to get out of this, Lannister?”

Tyrion smiled. “Aside from keeping my head attached to my neck and staying out of a cell, you mean?” he asked.

“Aside from those, yes,” Robb said, not smiling back. “Unless you try to cheat us, of course. Then I’ll remove your head from your shoulders myself.” He stared at Tyrion seriously, his eyes warning what would happen if the Imp tried to pull any tricks.

“I do not doubt it,” Tyrion said. “I believe you’re a man of your word, just as your lord father was. And I trust that, if you accept my offer, you’ll keep your promise to me and give me the reward I seek after it’s over.”

“What’s the reward, Lord Tyrion?” Robb asked. “What do you want in exchange?”

“I want what should have always become mine from the moment my brother Jaime put on his white cloak and joined the Kingsguard,” Tyrion said. “My father refused, and that’s one of many reasons why I wasn’t sorry to hear that you killed him. But you, King Robb Stark, First of His Name, can give it to me. I want you to recognize me as Lord of Casterly Rock. If you promise me that, I will get you into the castle.”

--

When Tyrion had last left his childhood home of Casterly Rock, he’d never imagined that he would return in such a manner, moving through the foulness his father had once put him in charge of. No doubt his father would look at him with utter disgust and contempt if he could see him now, covered in shit and piss as he was. But his father would probably be far more disgusted with his purpose for entering through the tunnels than with the act itself. His father would consider him a failure and a traitor to his family.

Sorry, father, he thought to himself as he led a select group of Robb Stark's men through the many tunnels and into the Rock itself. *But you fought the Young Wolf, and you lost. Now it's up to me to save House Lannister, and to claim that which should have been mine all along.*

He really should have felt much worse about leading an enemy army into the Rock, so it seemed to him. But the truth was that he felt no guilt at all as he watched the selected Stark and Tyrell men cut through the surprised men of the meager garrison that remained in Casterly Rock. Though calling them men was more than a bit of a stretch. All the capable fighting men in the Westerlands had been called into battle long ago, whether in service of Tyrion's captured brother, their dead father or foolish Uncle Stafford. Other than the household guard that remained, green boys who barely knew how which way to hold a sword were all that was left.

Such a force would have been able to defend Casterly Rock against Robb Stark's army for quite some time, but that was really about the Rock itself being such an easily defensible position. With it coming to an actual fight, they had no chance against the men Robb Stark had entrusted with the task of following Tyrion through the tunnels and taking the castle.

Stark's men weren't green boys, either. Tyrion didn't know all of their names, but it had been immediately obvious to him that every one of them knew what they were doing. Having the element of surprise wasn't an advantage that they needed, but they had no problem exploiting it and making their task easier still.

Tyrion had a dagger in hand, but he did not anticipate having to use it with how easily Robb Stark's men cut through the surprised defenders of the castle. Watching the Knight of Flowers fight, he could almost believe that Loras Tyrell would have been able to take the Rock without any help from anyone else. Pretty, gallant Loras Tyrell all but demanding to be included in the group that crawled through the shit to reach Casterly Rock was a surprise for Tyrion, but Robb Stark hadn't seemed surprised at all.

Watching Loras fight, Tyrion could understand why. This was not the boy who had unseated Tyrion's brother Jaime in the joust, and who looked like he'd come straight out of the songs as he rode. Loras was now a killer, and he cut his way through any Lannister who got in his way without hesitation. It seemed that fighting in a war as opposed to a tourney had changed him. Or maybe it was Renly's death that was responsible for that.

It almost seemed unfair that he had other men fighting with him too, given how easily Loras cut down anyone who stood in his path. But there were other men with him too; men Robb Stark trusted not to waste the chance that Tyrion had presented to him. And Robb Stark was no fool. That was something he'd proven to Jaime when he captured him, and their father when he killed him on the battlefield. Now Tyrion saw it as well. It was his plan, but it was up to Robb Stark's men to execute it, to cut their way through before the garrison could organize and offer any sort of true resistance.

Execute it they did. They made steady progress, swiftly eliminating any resistance they came across as they made for the lord's chambers. Tyrion assumed that Daven had taken up residence there, and as he was what passed for a ruler or Lord of Casterly Rock at the present, he was who they needed to capture or kill. It was likely to be kill, Tyrion believed, though he would do his best to make his cousin see sense.

There were two guards posted near the chamber doors, and unlike most of the resistance they'd come across, these two clearly had at least some experience in combat. It didn't do them much good, however. One did parry a couple of blows from Loras' sword, but the Knight of Flowers was faster, stronger and more determined. The man fought respectably well, but Loras Tyrell still slit him open all the same.

The other guard was one that Tyrion recognized. He'd been a member of his father's household guard since Tyrion was a child, and had always given the Lannisters dutiful service. That continued and also ended now, as he fell under the combined assault of two Tyrell men.

It was just Daven Lannister himself left after that. His clothes were slightly twisted and looked like they had been hastily pulled back on. He had obviously been caught by surprise by the attack, but that had been the whole point. He'd been preparing for a long and bitter defensive battle, and before he even knew what was happening he found his enemies quite literally right outside his door.

He didn't cower though; Tyrion would give him that. He stood to meet them, sword drawn and body poised to strike while his eyes went from foe to foe. He had to see that this was a hopeless battle, but that didn't cause him to try and flee or to throw his sword down and try and bargain for his own safety as Tyrion likely would have. Daven was a courageous man, it had to be said.

His hazel eyes narrowed when he saw Tyrion standing there, a safe distance behind Loras and the others. "You," Daven growled. "Tracherous dwarf! This was your plan, then?"

"It was," Tyrion said without shame. "I'd say it's worked quite well, too."

"A coward's trick," Daven said, still showing no fear. "But what else could be expected from a man who would betray his own family while they're at war?" He snorted. "You're no man, though. You're a monster."

"I'm a monster who will be Lord of Casterly Rock by the time the day is through," Tyrion said. "I'm also a monster who can guarantee you'll keep your life if you lay down your sword. You'll be confined to a cell, of course, but at least you'll keep your head."

Daven spat on the floor. "I won't go down as the Lannister who bent the knee and handed Casterly Rock to a wolf and a traitorous dwarf covered in shit. I'd sooner die with my sword in hand."

Then you're no true Lannister, Tyrion thought, as he watched Daven raise his sword, shout and launch a futile charge at Loras. Daven wasn't a bad fighter, but he wasn't Loras Tyrell. He also wasn't wearing full armor, so it was all too easy for Loras to turn his blow aside and then slash his belly open.

Lann the Clever founded House Lannister through trickery and cleverness, not strength or foolhardiness. And I'm using trickery and cleverness to keep Casterly Rock for the Lannisters, and for myself.

--

I'm just doing as I must, Jon Snow told himself. *The Halfhand told me to play the part of the turncloak. All that I do, I do for the Night's Watch.*

It was easy to tell himself that, but Ygritte slipping under his sleeping skins with him and rocking against his member had felt far better than he'd ever expected turning his cloak and living amongst the wildlings to feel. And then she'd pulled his cock out and spread her legs for him, inviting him in, and Jon groaned as he slid inside of her wet cunt for the first time. Was this what Theon bragged about all the time? Would Robb not only be encouraged to this, but expected to do it with whatever highborn lady he married? Perhaps it wouldn't have been so easy for him to swear his vows to the Night's Watch if he'd known just what he was giving up.

"Feels good, doesn't it, Jon Snow?" the redheaded wildling asked, smiling up at him. Rather than responding, Jon buried his face in her neck and focused on thrusting back and forth within her. He didn't trust himself to speak, and he didn't have a clue what he would have said. Ygritte didn't seem to mind anyway, because she responded by wrapping her arms around his shoulders and moaning.

"That's it!" she said. "That's it, Jon Snow! Back and forth, just like that! Harder now; harder!"

Jon squeezed her breast and grunted as he moved his hips harder, responding to her call. He probably would have done it anyway, because being inside of her seemed to have set off something instinctive from deep within. He might be a sworn brother of the Night's Watch who was following Qhorin Halfhand's instructions to get close to the wildlings, but the mission the Halfhand had tasked him with right before he let Jon kill him had never felt more distant than it did right now, as he gave himself to Ygritte. Whatever the truth behind his motivations was, he'd broken his vow the moment he'd done as Ygritte asked. There was no coming back from this; not truly.

His vows were important to him, but at least in that moment, Jon could not pretend that there was anything more important to him than Ygritte's warm body beneath his or her wet cunt around his cock as his hips kept thrusting harder the closer he got. What were his vows compared to her moans into his ear or her hands pulling at his hair?

"Yes, Jon Snow!" Ygritte's moans rose in response to his faster, harder thrusts. "Yes, yes, yes!" She seemed to enjoy this as much as he did, or close to it at least. The thought pleased Jon more than it should have, and he shut his eyes, feeling something dangerous there. He couldn't think about how good it felt to fuck her, or give in to the pride that threatened to burst at the knowledge that he was making her feel good. There was danger in losing sight of why he was really doing this, and Jon could feel how tenuous his grip really was. In its own way, losing his grip here posed as much danger as it would if he lost control when they tried to scale the Wall.

Ygritte squealed into his ear and held him tight as she came on his cock, and Jon grimaced at how the already overwhelming sensation of fucking her became something even greater. It was difficult not to fire his seed inside of her right then and there, but that was one line Jon refused to cross. He wouldn't father a bastard.

She didn't make it easy on him, with how her legs came to wrap around his waist and hold him inside of her. He had to physically pull her legs far enough apart so he could pull out before the end. Ygritte groaned in disappointment, but looked down and watched as he spilled his seed on her belly rather than inside of her.

"You know nothing, Jon Snow," she said, sitting up, pushing the sleeping skins aside and looking for something to wipe herself off with. It wasn't the first time she'd said that to him, nor the second, third or fourth. He wasn't sure she'd ever smiled so widely as she'd said it though, and she'd definitely never looked so tempting, naked and with his seed sticking to her belly.

I am a man of the Night's Watch, he reminded himself. He had a feeling it wouldn't be the last time he had to remind himself of the importance of his vows in the face of how it felt to live free with the wildlings, and this particular wildling most of all.

Chapter 6: A Wolf in the Lion's Den

Robb had to hold himself back from greeting his wife the way that he wanted to. What he wanted to do was take her into his arms, kiss her hard, push that dress up and fuck her as soon as he possibly could. But that simply wasn't an option. He might be able to get away with plenty as the king, but groping his wife and pulling her away from her formal welcome to Casterly Rock would have been incredibly disrespectful to Tyrion, who was technically the ruling lord welcoming her even if he answered to Robb's authority as king.

"Your Grace, it is my great honor to welcome you to Casterly Rock," Tyrion said. Unlike when he'd first been let into Robb's war tent, he managed a deep bow for Queen Margaery.

"The honor is mine, Lord Tyrion," Margaery said politely. "I am incredibly thankful that you have offered to welcome me to your home. I've always heard it said that there is no safer stronghold in all of Westeros than Casterly Rock, and seeing it for myself, I know it to be true."

"Yes, Lord Tyrion," Robb said, inclining his head. "I must thank you for offering to look after my queen while I am gone. I know that I will be able to fight for my throne with a clear head knowing that Queen Margaery will be safe here in the Rock."

There was some truth in what was being said. Margaery *would* be safe here in Casterly Rock. It was about as safe a place as there was for her to be while the war continued. Even with the size of his army, Robb would not have taken the Rock easily without Tyrion coming in and exploiting his knowledge of the castle and the tunnels beneath it to sneak Robb's army in. And such a trick was not going to work against Tyrion, even if someone had enough knowledge of Casterly Rock to try it out. Margaery had been fairly safe at Highgarden, particularly with Stannis not having the men to spare to do anything beyond trying to secure his foothold in King's Landing. But she would be even safer here. Stannis would be a great fool to try and attack Casterly Rock, and Robb did not think him a fool.

But there was more behind Margaery coming to Casterly Rock than simply keeping her safe. Robb and Tyrion had formed an alliance, but it had been born out of convenience and mutual aims rather than any genuine trust or affection between them. Robb had needed a way into Casterly Rock, and Tyrion wanted to rule his birthplace. They were working together, and as things stood there was no real reason for either of them to seek an end to their alliance and the benefits it had brought them both. But Robb would not wholly trust the imp any time soon, if ever. Too much blood had been spilt between Stark and Lannister for trust or friendship to come easily, regardless of how useful Tyrion had proven to be in helping him capture Casterly Rock quickly and painlessly.

Robb didn't believe that Tyrion would break his promise of loyalty to him; not without another king with a larger army to back instead. But knowing just how difficult taking Casterly Rock by force would be, Robb wasn't leaving anything to chance. That was the other, equally important reason for Margaery coming here. She was going to make sure that Casterly Rock remained theirs throughout the war, and that there would be no need for them to come and reclaim it. The Tyrell men that had accompanied her from Highgarden to Casterly Rock would be staying with her, and while they were not massive in number, they would be more than able to form a garrison for a castle with natural defenses the likes of which the Rock enjoyed. Tyrion technically ruled in Casterly Rock, and Margaery wouldn't get in his way or actively undermine his authority amongst his people. But the Tyrell garrison would obviously be loyal to Margaery.

"It will be our honor to have Queen Margaery as our guest," Tyrion said respectfully, looking at Robb. He knew the situation as well as anyone, and if he might privately wish to be left alone in the Rock, he wasn't foolish enough to say it out loud. "First, it will be our honor to throw a feast for you both. A feast to welcome Queen Margaery's royal presence, and also a feast to honor you before you return to the battlefield, Your Grace."

--

"Do you think the Martells will join with Stannis?" Robb asked. As the North and Dorne were so far apart, whereas the Reach was much closer and there was also considerable history between the Martells and Tyrells, he felt that his wife would be able to offer perspective on Dorne that he lacked.

"I'm honestly not sure," Margaery said. "Obviously there is the history between my family and theirs, and my father loathes the Martells after what happened to my brother Willas." Robb nodded, already familiar with that story. After taking Casterly Rock, the inevitable conflict with Stannis had become the thing he focused on most. That Stannis would attempt to recruit the Martells to his side was obvious, as the man was in desperate need of bolstering his troops.

Robb had asked the members of his council to tell him as much as they could about House Martell, and Margaery's brother Garlan had told him all about the joust between his eldest brother Willas and the Red Viper of Dorne, which had crushed the leg of the Tyrell heir when his horse fell on top of him. Garlan had emphasized his father's hatred for the Red Viper and the Martells in general after what had happened to his heir, even though according to Garlan, Willas himself held no animosity towards Oberyn.

"When Doran sent a response to my letter, he was careful to walk the line," Robb mused. "He was respectful of me and did not outright dismiss my offer of alliance, and yet he didn't denounce Stannis or his claim either. The man seems to want to remain neutral and stay out of the war." Robb had been careful not to demand anything and had even written that he would bear no ill will towards Dorne unless they actively fought against him. And why should he? If Dorne really were to remain neutral, it was to Robb's benefit. He shouldn't need them on his side in order to defeat Stannis. Stannis needed Dornish

support far more than Robb did in the seemingly inevitable battle between the two kings remaining in Westeros.

“Yes, that’s how it seems,” Margaery agreed. “But we can’t take for granted that it will remain that way. Prince Doran has always seemed a cautious sort, and he may well choose not to declare for either side. Declaring for Stannis would be a big risk, given the size of our army. But Stannis does have something to offer him that you can’t.”

“The throne,” Robb stated. “Or his grandson on the throne, at least.” Yes, Stannis had much greater need of Dornish support, but he also could give Prince Doran a much greater reward for victory than Robb could. Marriages and children were one of the surest ways to solidify an alliance. Robb knew that better than just about anyone; marrying Margaery and receiving the support of the Tyrells as a direct result could well be the greatest strategic decision he had made or would make in the entire war. But with Margaery as his wife, he obviously could not offer any such alliance to Doran. Perhaps he could hint at a betrothal with one of his children, but such hints or promises would mean little. Margaery was not even with child yet, but Stannis had a daughter and heir already.

“Yes,” Margaery said, nodding. “Is Prince Doran the sort of man who would declare for Stannis and stand against an army as large as ours if he knows that a potential victory would see his family return to the throne? I know not, and if he’s made such a decision, there’s been no word of troop movement between Dorne and King’s Landing yet. But one thing that my grandmother taught me is that calm and quiet men are the ones who will surprise you if you’re not careful. They’re the hardest to predict, or so she would say at least.”

“It makes sense,” Robb said. If he took his eye off of Doran under the assumption that he would remain neutral, he would leave himself open to a surprise that could well turn the entire war around. If there was no word or no sign of Doran entering the war, he would hope for neutrality. But he and his army would need to keep an eye out for the Dornishmen just in case.

“But enough about the war for now,” he continued, shaking his head. “We’ll have a chance to talk more before I leave, but I think there’s something more important for us to do while we’re together, my queen.” He reached out for her, fully intending to take advantage of finally being alone with her now that the dinner was over and they’d allowed Tyrion to properly welcome her to Casterly Rock. The best thing about what he said was that it was the truth. She could accuse him of being a horny bastard, and she would be right, but it really was imperative for them to make the most of this time together so he could do his best to try and impregnate her.

Margaery laughed, but to his surprise she batted his hands away before he could grab her. Robb raised his eyebrows and frowned, but she just smiled and took a step away from him.

"I promised I'd talk with Garlan and Loras," she said. "You can put your hands all over me, but it'll have to wait." It was not the answer Robb had expected or wanted, and he didn't bother hiding it. Margaery gave him a smirk. "Don't worry, Robb. You're going to have all the time you could want with me tonight. I have something special planned to celebrate our reunion and your victories. Wait for me in the lord's chambers. I'll be there within the hour, and I promise it will be worth the wait."

"Can't we squeeze in a single shot first?" he asked. It wasn't that he wasn't intrigued by this something special she'd referred to, and the idea of fucking her in Tywin's former bedchambers definitely appealed to him. Tyrion had preferred to return to his old familiar bed in the castle, so Robb doubted the new Lord Lannister would have an issue with it. But he'd been looking forward to fucking his gorgeous wife again since they'd come up with this plan for her to leave Highgarden and come to Casterly Rock. Though really, he'd been looking forward to being with her again since their parting in Bitterbridge. "I promise it'll be quick."

Margaery laughed but shook her head. "Trust me, Robb. When you see what I have in mind, you'll be glad that you saved your strength."

--

Robb sat on the bed in the lord's chamber of Casterly Rock, idly stroking the fur on Grey Wind's neck while he waited impatiently for his wife to show up as promised. He probably hadn't been in here nearly as long as it felt like, but to him it seemed as if he'd been waiting forever for Margaery to arrive. Of course the time that had passed since they last shared a bed at Bitterbridge had quite a bit to do with that. So much had happened since then. When they'd last shared a bed, he was preparing to lead their combined forces into battle against Tywin Lannister.

Now the Lion of Lannister was dead, the Rock was under Robb's control, and he was about to fuck his wife in the bed that had previously been Tywin's. In some ways, stripping naked and planting his arse in the lord's bed while he waited for his wife to arrive felt like his final victory over the ruthless bastard who had given him so much trouble.

Grey Wind's head lifted up and stared towards the door, and a few moments later the door pulled open and Robb's gorgeous wife stepped inside. She was no longer wearing the fancy dress that she'd worn for the feast Tyrion threw to welcome her to Casterly Rock, but even in the simple and more comfortable gown she'd changed into she looked stunning. And she knew it too; she smirked at him as she walked deeper into the bedchamber, knowing how he stared.

"I see you're ready for me," she said, grinning and staring down at his lap, where his cock was quickly reacting to her presence and the promise of what was to come. "I suppose I should get ready as well."

“I’d be happy to help you,” he offered, hoping that it would get her to move her arse and join him on the bed rather than staying where she was. Grey Wind had come to greet her, and she rubbed behind his ears and gave him a pat on the head before he trotted off and walked through the still-open door. Even with the direwolf gone and Robb making his offer, Margaery made no move towards the bed.

“Oh, I wouldn’t want to trouble you,” she said, shaking her head. “Fortunately I’ve arranged for some assistance this evening.” She looked over her shoulder and towards the door, giving a nod. Robb looked over there as well, and his eyes widened as the ‘assistance’ arrived. He recognized the pretty dark-haired handmaiden, having seen her in Margaery’s company several times, and after a moment recalled that her name was Mira, and she was the daughter of one of his bannermen. She saw him looking at her, and she blushed slightly and averted her eyes. But the way she licked her lips made him think that her nervousness was tinged with excitement.

There wasn’t a trace of nervousness visible on the face of Dacey as she brought up the rear, nor would he expect there to be. He didn’t think he’d ever seen her unsure of herself, whether she was about to ride into battle at his side or she was about to take his cock in her arse. She grinned at him and closed the door to the bedchamber behind her.

“Girls, would you be so kind?” Margaery asked, smiling at them both. While the girls moved to undress her, Margaery looked back at Robb. “Do you remember my dear Mira, Robb?”

“Yes, of course,” he said. “From House Forrester. Mira, your father Lord Gregor has fought valiantly for our cause. He and your house have been a boon.”

“I-I’m so happy to hear that, Your Grace!” Mira squeaked. She was clearly much more practiced at removing another lady’s dress than Dacey was, but her fingers fumbled slightly as Robb spoke to her.

“Mira has agreed to join us in order to make tonight special,” Margaery explained. “So has your Dacey, who insists that I not call her *Lady*.”

“Nothing that we’re about to do is going to be ladylike,” Dacey said, chuckling. She was going slower than Mira, and Robb would guess that she was worried about accidentally using too much force and tearing the queen’s dress. “You told me your queen didn’t have a problem with you sticking your cock in other women while you were at war, but even I was surprised when she invited me to join you in the lord’s chambers tonight.”

“Yes, she’s just full of surprises,” Robb said, looking into Margaery’s eyes as she smiled. He hadn’t told her that he’d fucked Dacey, but didn’t bother to question how she’d found out. It didn’t matter anyway; she’d been the one to encourage him to have his fun while they were apart, provided he was careful about where and how he did it. If he’d needed any proof that she was serious about it, her inviting Dacey to join them tonight answered the question quite convincingly.

“You and Dacey have kept each other warm in between battles, and dear Mira has taken very good care of me in Highgarden,” Margaery said. Robb’s cock was already betraying his excitement as he stared at his wife’s naked body, and the reveal of Lord Gregor’s pretty daughter serving as Margaery’s frequent bedwarmer ensured that he was as ready for his wife as he could be when she strutted towards the bed.

“It only seemed appropriate to me that they both join us here in the lord’s chambers,” Margaery continued as she climbed onto the bed with him. “What better way to celebrate our victory over the Lannisters than for all four of us to share Lord Tywin’s former bed for the night?”

“Sounds like a fine idea to me,” Robb said, reaching out to take Margaery into his arms when she finally got close. He quickly put her on her back and got in position between her spread legs. Playing with Dacey as well as Margaery’s handmaiden was something to look forward to, but first things first. He finally had his queen back in bed with him, and it was time to take another chance at impregnating her.

“Yes, put it in, Robb,” Margaery encouraged, and then she groaned as he pushed into her. “Oh, I missed this! Did you miss me too, husband?”

Robb didn’t bother to speak to her. This was not the time for talking, and he could show Margaery how he felt and how much he desired her far more effectively through actions rather than words. He pinned her to the bed and jumped straight to thrusting his hips, fucking her hard and releasing all of the desire for her which had built up since their parting. She didn’t complain about the rough pace either. She held onto his neck and moaned into his ear as he fucked her, showing that she was as ready for him as he was for her. They’d both been looking forward to sharing a bed together again, and the quick pace was a perfect reintroduction.

Margaery’s breasts bounced, and she moaned and held him tighter as he fucked her. Robb knew that he wasn’t going to last long, and he didn’t care. He already knew that with not just her but Dacey and Mira there as well, they would have him ready for more before long. First he wanted to reintroduce himself to his wife and get his first orgasm out of the way. Their first time together again was always destined to be brief, particularly since he did not hold back his lust in the slightest. He kept his hips moving constantly, forcing his cock right back into her cunt as soon as he retreated, giving neither of them any time to rest as they reacquainted themselves with each other’s bodies.

Robb’s hips snapped forward tirelessly as he hurried towards his release, but Margaery got there just before he did. She let out a deep, lusty moan, and Robb swallowed it by planting his mouth over hers and kissing her fiercely. She grabbed the side of his head in both hands and kissed him back desperately, whimpering into his mouth, and Robb soon gave her even more to whimper about. For the first time since Bitterbridge, he let loose and allowed his seed to fill her. She moaned and kissed him harder, welcoming his seed within her. She wanted his child as much as he wanted to give it to her, and while he did

his best to give it to her right then and there, he knew that they would give it several more tries before he left Casterly Rock, or before they got out of this bed.

--

“I think you can understand that we need every drip of seed you can offer to be spent inside of me,” Margaery said, pulling her lips off of his cockhead. “But so long as you promise to let me know ahead of time so we can make that happen, I don’t mind if you fuck Mira and Dacey as well. Does that sound acceptable to you, husband?”

“Yes,” Robb groaned. He probably would have agreed to just about anything in that moment, even if it had been something far less logical than Margaery’s proposal. The three girls had just used their mouths to get him hard again, and even with Margaery having removed the tip from her mouth, he could still feel Mira’s tongue licking his shaft and Dacey’s mouth sucking on his balls. Them simply being here to lick and suck him back to hardness would have been enough of a treat, but getting to fuck them in between planting his seed inside of his gorgeous wife’s cunt was a deal with nothing but rewards from Robb’s point of view.

“Then I’ll take a seat and leave you to it,” Margaery said, crawling over so she was on her back beside him. No sooner had she done that than Dacey pulled her lips off of his balls and popped her head up to rest on his thigh.

“Mind if I go first?” she asked. “Letting you bugger me is always fun, but I’ve been waiting a long time to have your cock inside me for real.”

“Not at all,” Robb said. It was what Dacey had apparently been waiting to hear, because she quickly straddled his lap, grabbed his cock and held it steady so she could drop down onto it.

“Ohh, fuck, that’s nice!” she exclaimed. She began to rock her hips and make herself comfortable on him. “You, Queen Margaery, are a lucky woman.”

“I’m well aware,” Margaery said, grinning from beside them as she watched Dacey ride him. “But at least for tonight, I’m happy to share my fortune with you. Play with my king’s cock until you’re content. Just remember to get off of him in time for his seed to go where it’s needed.”

“No worries there, Your Grace,” Dacey said, already building up a good pace as she put her hands on Robb’s ribs and began to bounce her hips up and down on him. “I’ve no interest in carrying the Young Wolf’s child. I just want to use his cock.”

Dacey was quite adept at using his cock, and she proved it more with each passing second. Margaery had looked right at home when she rode his cock previously, and Dacey looked equally comfortable mounted on him now. It wasn’t exactly the same though. Margaery’s ride had been sensual, and she’d seemed to focus on finding the best speed and angle to

maximize their pleasure. Dacey didn't appear to be putting any real thought into her actions, and instead was simply bouncing straight up and down and using the strength in her body to fuck herself on his cock as hard as she could.

Maybe it was less elegant, but Robb couldn't deny its effectiveness. Her arse smacked against his thighs each time she dropped her warrior's body down onto him, and she grunted like a beast all the while. Dacey was a bear of House Mormont, and she demonstrated the strength of Bear Island throughout. Robb would bet half his kingdom that no one had ever fucked or been fucked harder in this bed than Dacey was fucking him now, and the thought of outdoing the previous Lords Lannister was nearly as exciting to Robb as feeling Dacey's wet sex sliding up and down the length of his cock on each aggressive bounce.

But there was even more for him to find stimulation in, because while Dacey fucked him, Mira crawled between Margaery's legs and lowered her head to her sex. Margaery had hinted that Mira knew how to service her queen, and witnessing his wife close her eyes, smile and quietly moan while Mira licked her proved that the handmaiden was every bit as good a bedwarmer as Margaery claimed her to be. He hadn't been comfortable when he'd initially thought that Margaery might take other men into her bed in his absence, but watching her handmaiden bring her pleasure was completely different. Between watching that and feeling Dacey bouncing on his cock and bringing herself off, Robb quickly felt a second orgasm approaching.

Dacey was true to her word, relinquishing her spot on his cock and making way for Margaery to take a seat and then take his seed inside of her for the second time. As much as she had clearly been enjoying Mira's attention, Margaery knew where she was most needed. They were both having their fun, but they needed to remember their duty as well. Robb did his duty once again, giving his wife another plentiful load inside of her cunt as she smiled down at him.

"What do you think, Robb?" she asked after he was finished. "Will you be able to go once more?"

Robb chuckled while running his thumbs along her hips. "Are you kidding? I've waited all this time to bed you again, wife, and you brought company. Try and stop me."

--

"Ready, Mira?" Robb asked. Since he knew she wasn't in any position to speak, he offered her another method to communicate with him. "If you're ready for me to stick it in, wiggle your hips a little."

Mira was down on all fours and using her mouth on her queen again, but she wiggled her hips and shook her arse all the same. She was far more reserved than Dacey or Margaery, at least around him, but clearly she wanted to do this with him all the same. It was all the push that Robb needed, because looking down at Mira's arse while she licked his wife

had him eager to go. He put a hand on her hip and gently pushed forward, sliding the tip of his cock inside of her.

He kept things slower and gentler with her as opposed to how he'd fucked Margaery or how Dacey had bounced on his cock, but it was still plenty enjoyable. Slowly moving his hips back and forth and helping himself to Mira's cunt was a very welcome bonus on top of what had already been an amazing night. She was very tight around him, which was to be expected since his was apparently the first cock she'd had inside of her. Her maidenhead was lost on horseback, but he was claiming her chastity, and what a gift it was.

It was because of her modesty and her lack of experience that he took things slow to begin with, but the longer he was inside of her, the more difficult it became for him to hold his desires back. She was so tight around him, her skin was so soft beneath his fingers, and watching the effect of her devoted licking cross his wife's beautiful face created a temptation that was hard for him to ignore.

"Don't hold back, Robb," Margaery said. He looked up from Mira's arse to see his wife lifting her head up off of the bed so she could make eye contact with him. She must have been able to see something in his body language that gave him away, and she was drawing attention to it. "Mira's tougher than she looks. And more importantly, she's also kinkier than she acts. You can take her harder. Trust me. She'll enjoy it."

Dacey's strong arms suddenly embraced him from behind, and he felt her breasts against his back while she leaned her head in so it was next to his ear. "You heard the lady," she whispered. "Fuck her, Robb. Show the pretty little handmaiden how it feels to be fucked by a wolf."

Their words encouraged him, but the biggest encouragement of all came when Mira's hips gave another wiggle. He hadn't asked her for it, but she'd gone back to the same signal they'd used for her to indicate that she was ready for him to stick his cock inside of her to begin with. If she wanted it, Robb saw no need to deny himself what he wanted any longer. He gave her arse a squeeze, held onto her hips and began to fuck her harder. His next thrust created the satisfying sound of hips smacking against arse, and her pale cheeks jiggled from the impact. It was nice, but it was only a beginning.

"Yeah, that's it, Robb," Dacey muttered. "Fuck her. Keep doing it! She's from the north, right? She's not one of those gentle southron girls, so don't treat her like one. Fuck her, Robb!"

Robb grunted and did as she encouraged, but it wasn't just her whispering into his ear and rubbing his chest that drove him on. He would have felt this urge whether Dacey was there or not, and Mira had given him unspoken permission to take what he wanted. So he took it. He kept moving forward, slamming his hips forward to bury his cock deep inside of Mira despite this apparently being her first time with a man. He wasn't taking her as hard as he might take Dacey, but it was by no means a gentle first time.

It didn't seem to be too much for Mira though. She kept licking Margaery, kept pleasing her and servicing her even as Robb fucked her hard enough to make the bed shake beneath them. The more he saw her in action, the easier it was for him to understand why Margaery valued Mira so highly. Not every handmaiden would have served her so faithfully or been so quick to accept the offer to join in tonight's surprise. Mira Forrester was definitely something special, though Robb would never tell her lord father exactly how she had impressed him so much.

Dacey seemed very excited to see him taking Mira so roughly, because she turned his head towards hers and kissed him deeply. Robb kissed her back, and despite the distraction she offered, he kept his hips moving. He wasn't willing to stop fucking Mira. Kissing Dacey brought just the opposite result if anything, because he only took Mira harder the longer it went on.

He finally had to pull his lips away from Dacey's and break their kiss, not because he wanted to but because he had no other choice. He had a duty to fulfill, and time was running short.

"Margaery," he said tightly. His wife's eyes were closed as she relaxed and enjoyed her handmaiden's oral service, but she remembered her duty the same as he did. Her eyes snapped open, and she showed that she understood all that he was trying to say in that one word. Immediately her hands went to Mira's hair and she began to pull her head back.

"Time to move, Mira," she said, while Robb pulled his cock out of her on the other end. "My king and I have a duty to see to."

Mira understood, and she rolled out of the way. Dacey moved to take her into her arms, and the two of them kissed and cuddled while Margaery rolled over, got on her hands and knees and wiggled her hips to invite Robb in. He scrambled forward on his knees and buried his cock inside of her, and not a moment too soon. After that single, balls-deep push, he left his cock inside of her and filled her with his seed for the third time that night.

Robb hoped that he would succeed in impregnating her tonight. Obviously they needed it to happen for practical purposes, but something about getting his wife with child in Tywin's old bed seemed so perfect to him.

Tyrion might hold Casterly Rock as the new Lord Lannister, but the mighty lion had fallen, and it had been the wolf and the rose that felled him.

--

“Will my father really sit and do nothing?” Arianne asked, sitting back in her chair now that the game was over. She knew that talking with her father directly was futile, but Uncle Oberyn was different.

“Do not think him a coward, niece?” Oberyn asked, glancing at her from across the cyvasse board.

“Coward?” Arianne repeated, raising her eyebrows. “The man who refused to hold the Lannisters accountable for murdering Aunt Elia and her children, and instead left it for Robb Stark all these years later? Certainly not!”

Her uncle shook his head, smiling slightly. “I wanted blood just as you did,” he said. “Had I been the Prince of Dorne, we would have fought them. And we would have lost.” Arianne huffed, but her uncle was unmoved. “Dorne is much better off under your father’s rule than it would have been under mine. Under him, Dorne still thrives while Tywin Lannister rots.”

“And we did nothing to bring about his downfall,” Arianne pointed out.

“We did more than you might think,” Oberyn said. “Your father wished for Tywin’s downfall as badly as I; he just understood that it needed to be done carefully. We’ve worked and planned for years to claim our vengeance on Tywin Lannister, but then he went and got himself killed by Robb Stark. I’m glad he’s dead and his house is in ruins, but I won’t lie to you: I wish I could have been the one to stick my spear through his heart.”

“Instead, while we planned and sat at home, Robb Stark acted,” Arianne said. She was surprised to hear her uncle state that her father had plotted against Tywin, but even if it was true, it obviously hadn’t amounted to anything. They’d had years and years to enact their vengeance, and yet it was the Young Wolf who rode from Winterfell and smashed the lion. Her father could plot as much as he liked, but plots meant nothing if they were never put into action.

“And you think less of your father because he hasn’t declared a side and joined the war?” Oberyn questioned. “There is value in neutrality, you know.”

“There is value in neutrality, yes,” Arianne agreed. “But if we wait too long a perfect chance might pass us by, just as it did with Tywin.”

“Interesting,” her uncle said. “And do you have a certain action in mind, niece?”

“Me?” Arianne said, smiling innocently. Her uncle didn’t look fooled, but she wasn’t going to reveal anything. Not now, at least. Letting him know what she and Tyene had come up with might lead him or her father to try and interrupt it, and this was far too delicate for that.

Her father might be content to sit in the Water Gardens and out of the war, but Arianne did not believe that their neutrality could last forever, or that it should. This war was a prime opportunity for them, and she for one wouldn't waste it, even if she herself had to remain in Dorne lest she draw her father's eyes on her.

Tyene wasn't under the same restrictions. So while Arianne remained in Dorne, Tyene made her journey to King's Landing, her eyes on a certain princess.

Chapter 7: Two Kings

Being a king wasn't always a positive thing. There were frustrating parts of Robb's new life as not just the King in the North, but the man who had pledged to take the Iron Throne and rule all of Westeros when he agreed to take Margaery Tyrell as his wife and queen. The job of ruling was far different in the south than it was in the North, and Robb knew that if he expected the southron lords to behave similarly to those of his homeland, many of them would abuse that trust and go behind his back for the benefit of themselves. Life would have been simpler if the Lannisters had never arrested and later beheaded his father, and Robb had been able to grow into the title of Lord of Winterfell and Warden of the North, as he'd expected to his whole life.

Still, there were certainly benefits in being a king as well. Obviously there was the power to fight for his people and defend them against their enemies. He'd married Margaery so he could have Tyrell support, and with it, the ability to fight back against the Lannisters with greater strength than ever. It had worked out as well as he could have possibly hoped for. Tywin was dead, the Lannisters were broken, and Robb presently claimed the lord's chambers in Casterly Rock for his own.

And that brought Robb to what had to be the great benefit he'd seen yet in being a king, at least on a personal level. Rarely had he felt more like a king than he did now, fucking his gorgeous wife in the lord's chambers while her adorable handmaiden and his fierce, sexy she-bear helped out however they could. Their unforgettable night together had turned into an equally pleasant morning, because after taking some time to snuggle and sleep together, they were all feeling well-rested and ready to go at it all over again.

Robb would need to leave Casterly Rock soon enough, once a decision had been made about where he should head next, but until that departure it only made sense for him to give his wife his seed as many times as he could. There would be another meeting with his council of advisors later today, one in which the various sides would make their arguments as to which direction they should head and why. But Robb wasn't thinking about any of that right now. His attention was fully on fucking Margaery, which was right where it belonged.

Margaery was on her knees near the edge of the bed, and Robb stood beside it and held her by her hips and back as he fucked her from behind. His hips moved back and forth, sliding his cock into her so he could work towards giving her the second load of the morning. He'd already fucked her and given her his seed once since they woke, but once Mira and Dacey got involved and all three of them used their mouths on him, they saw to it that he was hard and ready to go again well before anyone would even think to come and wake the king outside of an emergency situation.

Robb didn't pull his cock back too far or push it too deep into her this time, but there was a purpose behind the switch in his approach. Margaery's knees were planted on the bed on either side of Dacey's shoulders, while Dacey herself was flat on her back. Her strong

hands rested on Margaery's thighs and occasionally stretched higher to sneak in a little smack or grope of her arse, but she wasn't really down on her back so she could play with the queen.

Dacey was really down there so she could get her mouth on Robb's balls while he fucked his wife, and that was the reason behind him not pulling back too far or pushing his cock in too deep this time around. He didn't want to make it overly difficult for Dacey to do what she wanted and tend to his balls, and with good reason. She was doing a magnificent job with his balls, which she'd taken into her mouth not long after he'd started and had practically never relinquished since. It was a wonderful feeling for Robb, who got to help himself to his wife's tight cunt at least once more before he left Casterly Rock and simultaneously received Dacey's devoted slurping on his balls. No, not every part of being a king was enjoyable, but there were definitely benefits to it.

Margaery had no problem with Robb's shallower penetration this time. Even if the sex hadn't been as enjoyable for her as she was used to, she wouldn't have complained as long as she knew that he was heading steadily towards the end in which he would fill her with his seed once again. He could tell that she was enjoying herself plenty though. Her moans of pleasure were as recognizable to him as ever. It probably didn't hurt that he knew her body well enough to flex his hips and make sure that his cock slid back and forth at an angle that worked wonders for her. Having both her and Dacey with him had him feeling like a king indeed, but his queen was getting plenty out of their coupling as well.

Dacey, too, was getting attention paid to her. Her legs were spread wide on the bed, and while she used her mouth on his balls, Mira gave her similar attention. The handmaiden from House Forrester was on her knees on the floor on the side of the bed opposite Robb, and her head was buried between Dacey's powerful thighs. Robb could understand why Mira was such a favored handmaiden of his wife's, because she seemed truly eager to serve, and skilled at doing so. She hadn't even needed to be told to lick Dacey's cunt; she'd done it on her own once Dacey had assumed her position. Robb was sure that someone would return the favor for Mira once they were done here and see to it that she got plenty of pleasure as well, but until then, her service continued.

Dacey had always been a woman who attempted to give as good as she got, and if that idea was motivating her here as well, Robb could only imagine how good a job Mira must be doing with her mouth. Dacey sucked hard on his balls, covering her face in her own saliva and not giving a damn about the mess. Her nonstop attention and sloppy sucking of his balls was giving Robb almost more than he could handle, as if sliding his cock back and forth inside of his wife's perfect cunt wasn't enough to deal with all on its own. It wouldn't be long now, and that was the whole point. Margaery's tight sex and Dacey's sucking mouth were working together to force his seed out of him as quickly as they could, and Robb was soon going to oblige them.

He grunted, squeezed Margaery's arse in both hands and sped up, fucking her a bit harder, snapping his hips forward and making it a bit more difficult for Dacey to keep up,

not that she let it deter her. More importantly, it made Margaery moan loudly as she came on his cock. Positioned as she was, her arse hovering right above Dacey's chin, she managed to squirt all over the lady bear's chest, neck and a bit onto her face as well. It complemented the saliva nicely.

Robb hadn't needed any more encouragement as it was, but hearing Margaery's pleasure and seeing what it resulted in guaranteed that he was done. His fingers squeezed his wife's arse cheeks hard enough that he wouldn't be surprised if he left marks, but he was too focused on filling her with his seed to care, and he doubted she would be concerned either.

He left his cock inside of her for a few minutes even after the flow of seed had stopped, but finally pulled out of her and allowed her to relax on her side on the bed.

"Nice work, Robb," Dacey said, grinning at him upside-down from her back and licking her lips. "I can taste it."

It was on the tip of Robb's tongue to suggest that he let her taste it even more directly by shoving his cock into her mouth, but before he could make the offer, the door to his chambers burst open. He flinched and turned quickly towards the door, not concerned with modesty nearly as much as he was with protecting the women behind him. Grey Wind should have made an extremely effective guard outside the door, and he couldn't imagine anyone hostile getting past his faithful wolf without him being able to hear a fierce struggle. Still, no one should be entering unannounced.

Thoughts of grabbing the nearest blunt object that he could hit the intruder with went away when he saw Theon Greyjoy standing in the room, and he quickly became annoyed instead. Robb didn't fear an attack from Theon, and obviously Grey Wind didn't either since he'd allowed him to pass.

"Come to gawk at my queen, Theon?" Robb asked, standing directly in front of Margaery's place on the bed so she would be shielded from Theon's view. Greyjoy was as close to him as his brothers, but he was also a shameless pervert. But Theon didn't offer any jape or make any attempt to see past Robb and sneak a peek at the nude queen. He didn't even leer at naked Dacey, whose own battle instincts had caused her to scramble up off of the bed and stand beside Robb, ready to meet the potential threat alongside her king. There was a strange look on Theon's face, one that Robb did not recognize, and he knew that his friend wasn't here to joke or to leer. Whatever this was, it was serious.

"A sailor who just made port in Lannisport brought us word from the Iron Islands," Theon said, his voice flat and strange. "My father is dead."

--

“How are the Tyrells taking you coming north, rather than east, towards King’s Landing?” Robb’s mother asked. “Ser Loras did not seem pleased.”

Robb chuckled and shook his head, thankful that his mother had at least waited until they were alone before she asked such questions rather than saying such things the moment they reunited in Riverrun. “I don’t think Ser Loras has been pleased for a single moment since I met him,” he said. “Revenge for Renly is all that he seems to care about, so no, he wasn’t happy when I announced we would be heading north to retake Moat Cailin rather than making for the capital. But Garlan and Margaery understood, and they support the decision. As badly as their family wants to take King’s Landing, they knew this was a chance we couldn’t pass up.”

Robb had been torn on where to point his army once he departed King’s Landing, and the army itself had been divided pretty solidly along regional lines. The Northmen wanted him to chase the invading Ironborn off of their homeland, while the southrons, and particularly those with strong Tyrell affiliation, wanted to march for King’s Landing as soon as possible. But the news they’d received about the death of Balon Greyjoy had made Robb’s decision for him.

The Ironborn had greater, more immediate concerns than their Northern invasion now with their king dead, and that meant that this was a prime opportunity for him to retake Moat Cailin, and in so doing, get his army back to the North. Going North would give Stannis more time to prepare for an eventual fight between them, but that couldn’t be helped. Robb owed it to his people to take back the North, and if he failed to take advantage of Balon’s death and take Moat Cailin, who knew how his loyal Northmen who had been with him from the beginning would take it?

Losing the support of the Stark bannermen would hurt his cause more than anything he could see Stannis accomplishing with this additional time. And besides, the North was his home. He imagined he would always think of it as such, even if he wound up living the majority of his life in King’s Landing sitting on the Iron Throne. It was time to take it back.

“I’m glad to hear it,” his mother said. “I look forward to returning home to Winterfell to be with Bran and Rickon, once you’ve chased all the Ironborn out of the North. I’m quite ready to leave Riverrun.”

“I can imagine,” Robb said solemnly. “Being here must be difficult now with your father gone. I’m sorry I couldn’t be here for the funeral.”

“Thank you,” she said, giving a tight smile. “But you were right where you needed to be, fighting for your subjects. You’ve been busy since we last saw each other. I could hardly believe the news the ravens brought. Slaying Tywin Lannister, and then taking Casterly Rock? It’s more than I would have even been able to ask the Seven for.”

“I’m not sure how much of the credit I deserve,” he said, shrugging his shoulders with a grin. “The battle with Tywin could never have been won without the Tyrell army and the leadership of Randyll Tarly, and the Imp dropped Casterly Rock right into our laps when we were struggling to figure out how we could possibly take it. Maybe you *should* thank the Seven, or the Old Gods, or whoever, because I don’t feel like half the conquering hero people the songs are making me out to be.”

“And do you think the heroes from the stories Sansa loves so much are any different?” his mother asked. She reached across the table and gave the back of his hand a pat. “You’re doing wonderfully, Robb. You didn’t ask for any of this, but you’ve taken to it so well. I would much rather you be safe in Winterfell and waiting patiently to inherit the title of Lord of Winterfell from your father one day. If I could step back in time, I would beg and plead with Ned to refuse Robert and stay in Winterfell with the girls, instead of encouraging him to go. I wish you had never needed to draw your sword and ride into a single battle, much less had a crown placed upon your head. I wish our family was still whole, and still together.” She squeezed his hand tighter. “But I’m very proud of you, and the man you’re becoming.”

Robb smiled and swallowed back the lump that threatened to form in his throat. “Thank you, mother. That means more to me than I can say.”

“I meant it,” she said, looking at him seriously. Then she bit her lower lip for a moment, as if trying to decide what she should say. “Just don’t forget about Sansa. I know that peace likely isn’t possible between you and Stannis, but don’t forget that he still holds your sister. If there’s anything you can do for her, please...”

She trailed off, and now it was Robb’s turn to give her hand a comforting pat. “I’ll do whatever I can for her, I promise,” he said softly. “I haven’t forgotten about her, or Arya, or Bran and Rickon. I might be a king now, but I’m still a Stark. I’ll look after my family however I can.” His mother just nodded, blinking back tears and apparently unable to speak through her emotion.

“I’ll speak with you again at dinner,” he said, releasing his mother’s hand and standing up. “While I’m here, I’d like to have a conversation with our most important prisoner.”

--

“There he is, the Young Wolf himself,” Jaime Lannister said, quirking his lips as Robb approached his cell. “You’ve come a long way since last we spoke, Your Grace. From a boy playing at war to the King in the North, and now the would-be King of all Westeros, courtesy of sticking your cock in Mace Tyrell’s daughter. And to think, if there had been just one or two fewer green boys standing between us in the Whispering Wood, I might have cut you down then and there and seen to it that the Young Wolf remained forever young.” He had certainly seen better days; his hair was long and dirty, and his beard was unkempt. But his time as a captive in Riverrun had not diminished the Kingslayer’s penchant for mockery.

“But you didn’t,” Robb said calmly, not rising to his provocations. “You didn’t cut me down, and you walked right into my trap. Just as your lord father later did, though I’d say you still made off better than he did.”

“He would probably say so,” the Kingslayer said dismissively. “As for myself, I think I would much rather have died in battle with my armor on. A warrior’s death surely has to be better than rotting in a cell, don’t you think?” He gave a little smirk. “Still, at least the Seven have been kinder to me than those Old Gods of yours were to your father. I’d say he made out the worst out of us all. A confessed traitor to the crown, beheaded while a crowd cheered at justice being carried out. I don’t think my nephew could have given dear old dead Ned a more inglorious end.”

“Your nephew,” Robb asked, narrowing his eyes, “or your son?”

Jaime’s smirk got bigger. “Ah, so that’s why you’ve come to see me, is it? You want to know if Stannis’ tale is true?”

“I’ve already made up my mind about that,” Robb said. “I’m just curious to hear it from you, and I’d also like to ask you about what happened to my brother Bran.”

There was a flicker of *something* in Jaime’s face, before the sneer came back. “I’ll strike a bargain with you, *Your Grace*. I’ll answer your questions, so long as you answer mine.”

“Agreed,” Robb said, nodding. Jaime stared at him for a few moments before he gave a slight nod.

“Yes,” Jaime said quietly. “All three of Cersei’s children are mine. I’m their father, though I was never allowed to think of them or treat them as such. And while we’re talking about them, you can start honoring your side of the bargain and tell me what’s *really* happened to them. The guards taunt me sometimes, amusing themselves by describing any number of horrible fates for Cersei, and her children.”

“I wasn’t there, obviously,” Robb said. “But according to the ravens Stannis has sent out, Cersei poisoned Tommen and herself before Stannis’ men could reach them, and after his victory, he burned Joffrey alive. I see no reason to doubt him on either claim.”

Jaime grimaced but nodded after a moment. “I see. And what of Myrcella? Does she yet live?”

“As far as I know, yes,” Robb said, shrugging. “She was already safely in Dorne before Stannis took King’s Landing, and he’s not about to march in and demand they hand her over.”

“I see.” Jaime exhaled. “Well, that is a relief, at least. Myrcella is a sweet girl. She doesn’t deserve to be harmed because of who her parents are or what they did.”

“And did Bran?” Robb asked. “Did he deserve to get thrown out the tower window?” He expected the Kingslayer to look defiant, but to his surprise he actually let out a weary sigh.

“No,” Jaime said. “He did not.” He met Robb’s eyes. “But he saw me and Cersei. If he’d told anyone what he’d seen, it would have been death. Not just for me and Cersei, but for the children too. Would you have done differently, Robb Stark? Can you look me in the eye and tell me that you wouldn’t have killed Joffrey, or Tommen or Myrcella, to protect your brother?”

“I can look you in the eye and tell you that I would never think about Sansa or Arya in that way, so I would never be in that position to begin with,” Robb replied.

“Honorable to a fault,” Jaime said, laughing sarcastically. “You would never understand what Cersei and I shared—you will never experience it in your life. You might enjoy rutting the Tyrell girl, but you’ll never feel as I did. You’ll never be so close to someone that it’s as if you’re two halves of the same whole.”

“Looking at all the death and misery that your *feeling* brought to the realm, I’m quite happy to never understand you, Kingslayer.” He turned and prepared to walk away, but Jaime called out to him before he could.

“Tell me, Stark. How did you take Casterly Rock? They tell me one ridiculous tale after another every time I ask how you did it, and I’m dying to know the truth. Even with my father dead and his army smashed, the Rock should not have fallen so quickly.”

“You have your brother to thank for that,” Robb said, turning back to look at the Kingslayer. “Lord Tyrion led us through the tunnels beneath the castle and brought my men right into the heart of the Rock. The castle was ours before Daven Lannister even knew what was happening.”

The Kingslayer looked legitimately stunned. “*Tyrion?* He helped you take the Rock? But why? Why would he help you, Stark?”

“Because he chose to support the winning side,” Robb said. “Tyrion is the new Lord of Casterly Rock, Kingslayer. And if you’re lucky, and you don’t cause any trouble in here, I just might allow him to house you in Casterly Rock after the war is over. Try not to die before then, please. I’d hate to have to explain it to him.”

--

Part of the plan to retake Moat Cailin involved having Howland Reed’s crannogmen lead a small force across the swamps of The Neck so they could attack Moat Cailin from both north and south at the same time. While the majority of the army marched on the easily defended south, from which the Ironborn would expect an attack, that small force would

hit them from the much weaker northern side. Moat Cailin had been built and fortified to defend the North from attack. Taking it in direct battle would have been costly for Robb, even if he had the numbers to do so. But by utilizing the crannogmen and their knowledge of the swamps, he would be able to hit the Ironborn from both sides and take Moat Cailin back much more easily.

Howland Reed had to be informed of the plan before it could be implemented, of course, and Robb had sent Maege Mormont and Galbart Glover to sail through the marshes and reach him at Greywater Watch and let him know what Robb had planned. That would take time, which was one of the reasons Robb had chosen to stop in at Riverrun for a bit and let his army rest and enjoy some good food.

The food had indeed been excellent, but Robb was enjoying his post-meal activity even more. His Uncle Edmure (the new Lord of Riverrun, with his father dead) had given him a very comfortable bed to stay in while he was in Riverrun, and both Robb and Dacey were making themselves right at home.

“You must love sucking on my balls,” Robb said, patting her on the top of her head. “You’ve got my cock all to yourself tonight and you’ve still been down there licking and sucking on them for all this time.”

Dacey gave another long suck on his balls before she pulled her mouth off of them with a pop. “I do love them,” she said, grinning. She cradled them both in her hand and gave them a gentle, loving squeeze. “But I love what’s inside of them even more.”

“Then by all means, come and take it,” he said, spreading his legs wider. Dacey took his cock into her mouth and began to suck, bobbing her head quickly and reminding him how easily she could swallow him despite his size. She’d joked before they started that he would surely be disappointed tonight since he had only her to share his bed rather than having both Margaery and Mira there to join them, but they both knew how ridiculous that idea was. That opportunity for fun between all four of them was something special, but no man would ever take ‘only’ Dacey Mormont to bed and be disappointed at how his night turned out. She was amazing, and sex with her was excitement enough for any man to feel fortunate, kings included.

Dacey bobbed quickly, sucked hard and stroked the base of his cock as well as his balls while she worked, wasting no time in finishing him off. Robb didn’t bother fighting it. If Dacey was impatient to swallow his seed, she could have it. He wouldn’t stop her.

As it turned out, she didn’t have swallowing it in mind this time. Instead, she pulled her mouth off of his cock just before she knew he was going to release, and she grabbed his cock and aimed it so his seed splashed all over her face. She kept stroking until he was done, and he watched in fascination as it dripped from her forehead down and across to her lips. Her tongue shot out to lick some of it up, after which she smacked her lips and grinned at him.

“If we’re not going to be in any hurry to leave in the morning, we might as well keep having some fun well into the night,” Dacey said. “Right?”

Robb couldn’t agree more. And as Dacey straddled his lap and started to grind against him, rubbing her arse against his cock so it would get hard again soon, he knew that they wouldn’t be getting out of this bed early the next morning.

Chapter 8: Returning North

“Be smart about this,” Theon Greyjoy said. “You’ve seen the size of our army. And from the looks of things, my uncle only left scraps here under your command when he returned to the Iron Islands. You can’t hope to defeat us. Just surrender now and no ironborn blood need be spilt here in the north.” Despite his situation and the massive difference in the size of the forces they commanded, Ralf Kenning did not look concerned.

“Victarion won’t be gone long. He need only stake his claim as the obvious choice to sit the Seastone Chair, and then he and the fleet will return to Moat Cailin. I don’t need to beat you, wolf. I need only hold control of this causeway until *King* Victarion Greyjoy returns, and the fleet with him. You can throw as many men as you want at me; you won’t take Moat Cailin so quickly.”

Theon could understand his confidence. The difference between the size of the force Robb had entrusted to Theon and the small crew his uncle Victarion had left behind to hold Moat Cailin while he returned to Pyke was so enormous that the attackers would inevitably succeed, but it would take time. Even with seventeen of Moat Cailin’s original twenty towers no longer standing, the three that remained were easy to defend. Attempting to take any of the towers would leave the attackers exposed to archers, and their march would be slow. They would face arrows while wading through water that reached their chests, not to mention the deadly lizard-lions with teeth as sharp as daggers that made the moat their home.

Ralf believed that he could defend Moat Cailin long enough for Theon’s uncle Victarion to return with the Iron Fleet, and Theon could understand his confidence. He, his father’s rightful heir, was not there to press his claim and had not been seen in the Iron Islands since he was a child. His uncle Euron Crow’s Eye had been exiled while Theon was in Winterfell and would never be accepted back as his father’s successor, so all that was left was Theon’s sister Asha and Uncle Victarion. The ironborn would never accept a woman as their ruler, so Victarion’s crowning seemed mostly a formality—at least until Theon finally had the chance to return and take what should always have been his. For now, Ralf had every reason to believe that Victarion would be back quickly, with the Iron Fleet and the strength of the force that had claimed the north behind him. Legend had it that Moat Cailin had protected the north from southern invasion for ten thousand years, and Theon could understand why Ralf believed it could hold out long enough to give Victarion time to return.

Theon knew that it wouldn’t go down that way, of course. The large force Robb had left under his command to approach Moat Cailin from the south was only part of the plan. While they drew the attention from the south, Robb, Dacey Mormont and a small crew of hand-picked Northmen were being guided through the swamps of the Neck by Howland Reed’s crannogmen. Taking Moat Cailin from the south might be a daunting task, but from the north, it was vulnerable. With the large force from the south drawing attention and enabling Robb’s small group to hit from the north, Moat Cailin was going to fall long

before Victarion could return, no matter how quickly he was confirmed as the new King of the Iron Islands. If they refused to surrender, every one of these men were doomed.

“You underestimate how badly these Northmen want to throw you off of their lands,” Theon tried. “For us ironborn, there’s nothing of value to be found in the frozen north. But for them, it’s home. Do you really think you can hold off an army this large and this determined to get home?”

Kenning smiled at him, but it was not a smile that set Theon at ease. The contempt in the captain’s eyes was obvious. “Home,” he said. “That’s an interesting word for you to use. You’re probably as eager to get home as any of them, aren’t you, wolf?”

Robb had appointed Theon as the leader of this force in hopes that he would be able to appeal to his fellow ironborn and convince them to simply surrender. The battle would obviously go their way with the crannogmen guiding him through the swamps, but avoiding battle entirely and getting the remaining ironborn holding Moat Cailin to surrender without any further bloodshed was an ideal outcome for everyone. But it did not appear that Ralf was any more amenable to surrendering just because it was Balon Greyjoy’s sole surviving son and heir who commanded the other army. The lack of respect was apparent, and it infuriated him.

“I am no wolf,” Theon snapped, glaring at the captain Victarion had left in charge of Moat Cailin. “I am a kraken! I am a prince, and the rightful heir to the Seastone Chair! The day will come when I sail to Pyke and claim my birthright! But the only way you and your men will live to see that day is if you give up on holding a northern fortress that holds nothing of value. Surrender now, and I give you my word as the future King of the Iron Islands that you will be free men as soon as I claim my throne. I’ll even keep you on as one of the captains of the Iron Fleet in recognition of your good judgment.”

Ralf did not bow his head and accept Theon’s generous offer. Instead, he spat at his prince’s feet. “There’s what I think of you as my king, boy. You’re no kraken. You were raised by wolves, and now you fight for them too. You call yourself Balon’s heir while you come in service of the wolf to fight ironborn men?” He shook his head contemptuously. “You know nothing of our ways, and you’ve never paid the iron price. You’re no kraken. Whoever birthed you, you’re a wolf now. Victarion will return as the King of the Isles *and* the North. And when he does, he’ll make a wolf pelt out of you.”

Theon shook his head. He could see that Robb’s attempt to avoid battle entirely was in vain. “It’s on your head, then,” he said, turning on his heel. “You and your men will die soon enough, and I will not mourn you.”

Far from mourning them, Theon looked forward to their deaths. He was the rightful ruler of the Iron Islands, and when this war was over, he would rule the Islands as an independent kingdom, recognized by Robb when he sat the Iron Throne. They would be the two most important men in Westeros, and Theon would receive the respect he was due.

Ralf Kenning could have lived to see it. Instead, Theon was going to see the man beheaded for disrespecting his prince, and he would smile as it happened.

--

Dacey was glad to be out of the swamps and back onto more familiar territory. For a girl who had grown up taking practice swings with weapons rather than playing with dolls, marching into battle felt a lot like coming home. That this particular battle was being waged in order for the Northmen to regain access to the north and chase the ironborn out only increased her focus as she swung her Morningstar at any ironborn who got in her way.

Her intensity was matched by those Northmen Robb had picked to join him in going through the swamps to hit Moat Cailin from the north and take advantage of its soft underbelly. These men had been waiting for this chance ever since word of the ironborn invasion had first made its way south, and the defenders of Moat Cailin felt the full brunt of that northern fury.

It was a fury that the ironborn could not hope to match. Robb had known that Victarion Greyjoy would not leave the bulk of his force behind when he went back to Pyke and had planned accordingly, but seeing how few men actually remained to defend Moat Cailin was still a surprise. Victarion had left mere scraps behind. Clearly he'd counted on Moat Cailin being easily defended from the south, and had assumed he and the Iron Fleet would be able to return in time to hold it.

He'd thought wrong. They might have been able to hold out long enough if it had only been a frontal assault from the well-fortified south that they had to worry about, but once the small force hit them from the north, everyone knew that this battle could only end one way.

Calling it a battle would be an insult to battles, in truth. This token force of ironborn would have been able to make them bleed and pay a heavy price for Moat Cailin if they'd only had to worry about defending against a march from the south, but as soon as the attack from the north began, they were swiftly overwhelmed. At least Dacey got to be more in the thick of the action this time, such as it was. There wasn't really a need or use for an honor guard for the king this time, given the nature of their surprise attack, so Dacey trusted Grey Wind to guard Robb while she was part of the primary force cutting their way through the paltry resistance that the surprised ironborn were able to offer.

Loras Tyrell was cutting them down with a speed and efficiency that was almost beautiful, if blood and death could be said to be beautiful. Dacey considered herself a capable fighter as well, and she'd killed her share of ironborn during their one-sided advance, but the Knight of Flowers dealt death so swiftly that she saw more than one ironborn lose heart before that heart even stopped beating.

Keeping heart wouldn't have done them any good anyway. This fight was over the moment that King Robb Stark made contact with the crannogmen, even if the ironborn hadn't realized that their end was near until the assault hit them. Dacey didn't have a scratch on her by the end; she was barely even breathing heavily by the time they'd run out of ironborn to hack at. On the whole, despite this being an important victory in terms of allowing them to regain control of the north, the fight itself was incredibly anticlimactic.

That didn't matter, though. Dacey had gotten a taste for fighting since the war had started, and she was good at it. But she didn't fight for glory. She fought for her home, for her family, and for her king.

Speaking of her king, he came in not long after her initial group had finished off the last few doomed defenders. He was surrounded by crannogmen, and unsurprisingly, Grey Wind was at his side. He looked no worse for wear than Dacey felt, and when their eyes met, he smiled at her.

"Moat Cailin is ours," he declared. "The north is ours."

--

"Don't you think you're overdressed, my king?" Dacey asked, pulling her lips off of Robb's and looking up at him with a raised eyebrow as he hovered above her on his bed. "You're the one told me to get comfortable."

"You look pretty comfortable to me," Robb said, smiling, sitting back onto his knees on the bed and making a point of looking her up and down. She had taken him up on his suggestion and gotten very comfortable in his room while she waited for him to return from his conversation with Theon, who had been in a rotten mood all day. Her clothes were in a pile on the floor beside the bed, and the first thing he'd seen upon opening the door was her, waiting for him completely naked in his bed. He'd reclaimed this crucial choke point that had cut him off from the north, and she wanted to celebrate by letting him claim her body as well.

"Oh, I'm very comfortable," she said, nodding. "But I expected you to get comfortable yourself." She slid her hand between their bodies and pressed it against his groin, but it didn't have the same impact since he was still wearing his breeches. "How are we to celebrate our victory if you're still fully dressed, Your Grace?"

"We're going to celebrate," Robb promised. He reached up to grab her breasts, and gave them both a gentle squeeze. Dacey moaned when she felt him squeeze her tits and run his fingers across her nipples, giving her just the right amount of force to make her coo. He kissed at the side of her neck as well, and Dacey shivered as she felt his breath against her ear. Robb took the lobe between his teeth and gave it a little nibble before he pulled his head back. She thought this might be the moment where he finally pulled his cock out of his breeches and got to fucking her, but his head didn't go far.

“Tonight, *I’m* going to celebrate *you*,” he said. He kissed his way over to her throat, and his lips started going lower down her body. Dacey watched him, biting her lip as he made steady progress towards her chest. “You serve your king so loyally, Dacey Mormont. It’s time that your king returns that service, even if it takes the rest of the night.”

Dacey liked the sound of that, and liked the feeling of Robb’s lips and tongue on her nipple even more. He licked and kissed around her nipple before taking it into his mouth and sucking on it, and after a bit of that, he kissed his way over to her other breast and gave her left nipple the same level of attention. This wasn’t the first time Robb had ever played with or sucked on her breasts, but it had always been something he did just before or in the middle of fucking her. If it was foreplay, it didn’t last long, and if it happened during sex, they were both understandably more focused on his cock in her cunt.

Robb licking and sucking on her breasts had never been a point of emphasis, and it had never lasted long. It had always been an introductory act to get her in the mood for more, not that she’d ever needed any help there. But her breasts were the center of attention this time, and Robb lingered at her chest for quite some time. He went back and forth between her breasts, giving them both ample loving with his mouth, and he would use his hand on the free breast as well, squeezing her tit and rubbing her nipple. Dacey had never had so much attention paid to her tits, and she couldn’t pretend that she wasn’t enjoying it.

She liked a good hard fuck as much as any girl; more than most, honestly. But there was something to be said for this too. Robb’s cock could have brought her as much pleasure as always, but his mouth and his hands were doing a damned good job of it too. She let out a little sigh of disappointment when he finally stopped worshipping her breasts with his mouth, but his mouth did not leave her. He simply continued his downward path, kissing the bare skin of her ribs, making her giggle by dipping his tongue into her navel and then heading even lower.

Dacey felt her anticipation building as he passed her hips and she could feel his beard tickling her inner thighs. He was getting incredibly close to where she really wanted him, and she instinctively spread her legs wider for him. She’d gotten naked with the expectation of him pinning her down and fucking her, and while their celebration in Moat Cailin was not going the way she’d thought it would, she wasn’t worried about that now. She knew that Robb was good with his mouth, and if that was what he wanted to spend all night doing, Dacey would merrily follow her king’s lead.

Serving King Robb was something she’d taken pride in, and ever since they’d had their anal celebration following their win over Tywin Lannister, she’d taken pleasure in serving him too. But now she was about to take pleasure in him serving her exclusively, and whether it had been what she was expecting or not, she welcomed it with open arms. Or perhaps it was more fitting to say that she welcomed Robb’s service with open legs.

You wouldn’t expect a king to be any good at serving anyone but himself, but Robb was an exception to that rule. His offer had not been empty; he had declared his intention to

serve her tonight, and as ever, Robb Stark was a man of his word. He licked up and down her outer lips, keeping his tongue flat and sticking to the slow, broad licks that he knew she enjoyed. Usually he would only do this for a relatively small amount of time before moving on to shove his cock inside of her, but this time he went nowhere. Rather than licking her to prepare her for what was next, the licking itself was what he was here for.

Now that she was here, she did not feel at all disappointed. Robb was a talented lover and had made her feel good with his mouth in the past, but now she discovered that he could make it feel even better when he took his time. He was able to gradually build her pleasure and anticipation up, and by the time his tongue started making contact with her clit, Dacey's arousal had shot up considerably. Her normal approach to sex lacked any real subtlety or patience. She went straight for what she wanted, and she used aggression and brute force to get it most of the time, whether she was doing the fucking or urging him to take her. As a result, it rarely took long for both her and her lover to reach their orgasms.

Letting the anticipation build like this was not something that Dacey was used to, and even if it went against every instinct that she had, she definitely enjoyed what Robb was doing. He could have gone for her clit and made her cum very quickly, but he took his time and drew it out as much as he could. No matter how hard she tugged on his red hair, how desperate her moans became or how she might press her powerful thighs against his face and neck, Robb would not be hurried. When the anticipation got to be too much and she tried to buck her hips up off of the bed to rub her cunt against his face, he actually stopped licking altogether. His slow licks had been frustrating enough, but losing his oral attention entirely was enough to make her growl. Unmoved, he put his hands on her hips to force her to stay still.

“Patience, she-bear,” Robb said, resting his chin on her thigh and staring up at her. “You’re going to get what you want. But charging straight in isn’t always the best approach. You should have already learned that after seeing how we took Casterly Rock, and now Moat Cailin.”

Patience was not Dacey's forte, and she'd rarely had to exercise it in bed. She had never experienced anything in bed that was this pleasurable and yet this frustrating at the same time. The fighter in Dacey wanted to pull his head down and force him to eat her faster, but she knew that this was one man she could not push around. Robb had her where he wanted her, he knew what he wanted to do, and he wasn't going to give her the release her body demanded until he had decided that the time was right.

She wanted to curse him, but then he started going after her clit more directly, and a moan was all that came out. He still didn't give her exactly what she craved; his mouth didn't stay there long enough to finish her before he backed off. But the tease of it was enough to keep her on the hook. She hadn't thought that being serviced by her king would bring such tension with it, but deep in her bones Dacey knew that the reward waiting for her at the end of it was going to be worth it. Her body might be screaming at her that it wanted release, and it wanted it *now*, but she could sense that when he finally

allowed her to hit her climax, all of the teasing and the anticipation was going to culminate in one of the most explosive outbursts of pleasure she'd ever felt in her life.

Robb knew what he was doing, and she would have to place her trust in him now as always. His fingers, which had taken over for his tongue by slowly rubbing her outer lips once he began to tease her clit, now went inside of her. First one finger was inserted, and then a second joined it. Both fingers worked together, stroking that special spot inside of her that made her legs tremble. Dacey whined, feeling how close she was. If he didn't let her finally get there, she just might scream, burst into tears or try to attack him. Perhaps she would do all of the above. She didn't know what he would do or how she would react, but she did know that she was wholly at Robb's mercy. Her king might be 'serving' her, but she had rarely felt more in his thrall than she did at that very moment.

Her king was merciful after all, because he didn't back off, and he didn't deny her. He did not remove his fingers from inside of her, and he did not leave her clit unattended. His fingers continued to stroke her, curling as one inside of her cunt and showing her how well he knew her body. And rather than returning to licking her clit, he gave her something even better. He took her clit into his mouth and began to suck on it. Dacey groaned in amazed pleasure; no one had ever done this to her before, so she was unprepared for the jolt of pleasure that the gentle sucking gave her.

As gradually as Robb had led her towards her climax, it still managed to catch her by surprise in its sheer intensity. Him unexpectedly sucking on her clit gave her the same sort of rush that a hard and aggressive fuck usually brought to her, but all of the teasing and the frustration that had built up within her was piled on top of it as well. The results were beyond Dacey's wildest imaginings.

"*Fuck!*" she screamed, helpless to stop her hips from humping up and her back from arching off of the bed as she came. She squirted all over her king's face while she pulled his hair, not allowing him to pull back and avoid the consequences of his teasing. Not that Robb seemed to have any interest in pulling back. He didn't try to keep her pinned down, and he made no effort to get his head out from between her thighs. Staying where he was and allowing her to enjoy her release seemed to be part of what he had in mind when he promised to serve her tonight, and Dacey was grateful for it.

She was even grateful for him choosing this path. Frustrating as it had been at times, it had indeed all been worth it. She settled back down onto the bed with a smile on her face, closing her eyes as she slowly recovered from one of the most powerful orgasms she'd ever had. Considering how satisfying the sex had been with King Robb (and with Queen Margaery and her handmaiden Mira as well, for a time), this was no mean feat.

Robb's fingers dancing across her belly made her crack her eyes open. He smiled up at her, and seeing the mess she'd made all over his face made her feel giddy. That wasn't just any man's face. This was her *king* who had just brought this out of her, and even though they'd shared many nights together in bed (or in his tent, if the army was on the move), having him dedicate himself solely to her pleasure was thrilling.

“Take some time to catch your breath,” he said, moving his fingers down her belly and onto her leg. “Once you’re ready for more, let me know.”

Dacey’s eyes widened. “More?” she whispered.

“Of course,” Robb said, smiling. “I said I would service you all night, and I am a man of my word.”

--

“You do not belong here,” Stannis’ red woman said, looking into Robb’s eyes. “Your place is north.”

There was no reason for those words to mean anything to Robb. She was with Stannis; of course she wanted him to return to Winterfell and leave the throne to Stannis. But she wasn’t talking about Winterfell, and he knew it in his bones. He’d known it all along.

She stepped aside, and suddenly he WAS in the north. But not Winterfell; not even the Wall. Though he had never stepped foot there, Robb somehow knew that he was north of the Wall itself. He was running through the trees, trying to help his packmate. But he could not reach him, and even if he could, there was no shielding him from the arrow that struck him in the leg. The member of his pack fell from his horse, crying out in pain. A group of humans approached, at their head a woman with fiery red hair, tears on her cheeks and a dagger in her hand—

“Jon!”

Robb shot up, gasping for breath and looking around wildly, groping for a weapon that he could not find. When he came to, he realized that he was still in his bed in Moat Cailin. Dacey was fast asleep next to him, exhausted and sated after he’d spent all night pleasuring her. It had been a fun way to celebrate recapturing Moat Cailin from the ironborn, but that achievement and the play that had followed it were a distant memory now.

“Just a dream,” he whispered to himself, rubbing his face and trying to will himself to believe it. Jon was surely safe and sound at Castle Black. There was no way he was beyond the Wall, getting shot in the leg with an arrow and captured by wildlings. It couldn’t have been real. It was just a dream; a nightmare. It didn’t mean anything.

Your place is north.

Chapter 9: No Maiden

“You don’t believe me,” Meera said. It wasn’t a question.

“I wouldn’t say that,” Robb said delicately, not wanting to offend the daughter of one of his most loyal bannermen. “I don’t think you made it all the way from Winterfell to Moat Cailin, and arrived so soon after we retook it, by accident or without purpose. And my brother Bran may still be a child, but he’s not a fool. He wouldn’t have sent you here if he didn’t believe in your brother’s visions.”

“But *you* don’t believe them.” Meera stressed. “At least not enough to grant Bran’s request and let us take him beyond the Wall.”

“It’s not about what I believe, Meera” he said, frowning. Robb wouldn’t immediately dismiss Meera’s talk of her brother Jojen’s green dreams. Several of his advisors, particularly the southrons, had made no secret of how ridiculous they found the tales. But after everything he’d seen, from that shadow that had assassinated Renly in his tent to that horribly realistic dream (had it really been a dream, or something else?) where his half-brother Jon took an arrow to the leg, how could he scoff at the possibility of Jojen Reed possessing greensight?

“There is simply no way for King Robb to justify sending his brother beyond the Wall,” Meera’s father, Howland Reed, said, frowning himself. Apparently Howland had sent his two children to Winterfell after his son had a green dream about a winged wolf, so the man obviously took Jojen seriously. But he still saw the situation for what it was, and he understood what Robb could and could not do. “Not with the wildlings approaching.”

“Not to mention some of the *other* things approaching, if the letters from the Night’s Watch are to be believed,” a smirking Theon said from beside Robb. Meera did not react to the jape, but Robb’s frown deepened.

He’d already heard those stories, of course. The wildling woman who’d attacked Bran in the wolfswood had insisted that Robb was preparing to march the wrong way when he summoned the banners; that he should be marching north to deal with the Others rather than south to try and save his father. Robb had dismissed her without much thought back then, but remembering some of the things he’d seen since leaving Winterfell made him feel uneasy about the persistence of those stories and the ravens that had periodically arrived from the Wall.

During Robb’s time in Casterly Rock, Tyrion had mentioned a man of the Night’s Watch had come to King’s Landing while he was serving as Joffrey’s Hand of the King. The man, a Ser Alliser Thorne, had come in order to present him what was allegedly a severed hand that had belonged to such a creature. The hand had rotted, as you’d expect any normal hand to do when it had been severed from the rest of the arm. Tyrion had made a jape of the whole thing, and Robb had smiled easily enough, but he had not been able to

help the uneasy feeling that grew in his stomach. It sounded ridiculous, and not so very long ago he would have rolled his eyes like everyone else did. But he thought about that shadow, about Renly being cut down right before his eyes, and about the words spoken by Stannis' red priestess, which continued to stick in his mind even with everything that had happened since.

Your place is north. Was he really marching in the right direction?

He shook his head to dispel those thoughts. Regardless of his unease, he'd chosen his direction when he accepted Margaery's proposal and took her as his wife. He'd defeated the Lannisters, retaken Moat Cailin and regained access to the North with it, and he could not have done any of it without the aid of the Tyrells and their bannermen. Now he must honor his agreement and fight to claim the Iron Throne. Others would have to defend the Wall.

"Whatever the truth of those tales may be, I do take the threat of the wildlings seriously," Robb said aloud, brushing past the tales of the undead that Theon had japed of and focusing on the thing that was easier to comprehend.

The Night's Watch regularly asked for the realm to send them more men to man the Wall, but the urgency of their present situation was such that they had sent men to Winterfell to plead for immediate aid. Meera had brought that request to him in person, and it had been a much easier one to deal with than Bran's. A force comprised of Northmen would be sent to aid the Night's Watch in fending off the wildlings. It wasn't a massive force; Robb had the battle with Stannis to think of, and he also had to leave a small garrison behind here in Moat Cailin in case the Ironborn attempted to retake it. But they were armed and armored, and good fighters all. Robb was confident that they would be enough to help the Night's Watch defend the Wall against the wildling army preparing to march on it. If there truly were...*other* foes from beyond the Wall still to be fought afterwards, that would have to be something they faced when the time came. He could only fight so many enemies at once, and for now, he needed to focus on the ones he actually knew existed.

"I thank you for coming to me with word on the situation at the Wall, but it is for just that reason that I cannot allow my brother to head north. There must always be a Stark in Winterfell, and with me gone, that is Bran's place." It would likely always be Bran's place now, with Robb pledged to try and take the Iron Throne. Between his duties and his physical injuries, he couldn't imagine Bran ever being free to go north of the Wall, though he didn't say as much aloud.

Meera didn't look angry or even surprised. She just nodded as if she'd expected this all along. "I told him you would refuse," she said. "I told them both. But they insisted that I should come and ask you in person."

"And so you have," Robb said, smiling at her. "We are honored to have you, my lady."

Meera smiled back at him as Robb held his cup of wine up in the air in salute. Theon, meanwhile, leaned towards Robb to make a jape.

“I’m sure you would be honored to *have* her, Your Grace,” Theon whispered, though not quietly enough in Robb’s opinion. “I wonder if you’d be the first?”

Robb sipped his wine as if nothing inappropriate had been whispered, and hoped that Meera (or worse, Howland) hadn’t heard him. Greyjoy was almost a brother to him, but his damned mouth was going to cause them both problems one day!

--

“I hope you don’t mind me calling on you this late,” Meera said, giving Robb that same cheerful smile he’d gotten used to throughout the day.

“Not in the least,” he said, stepping back to allow her into his bedchamber. Robb had been writing a letter for Meera to take back with her and give to Bran when she returned to Winterfell, but he was glad for the distraction. He sat down on the edge of his bed and motioned for Meera to take the chair he’d been sitting in when she arrived. “Is there something I can do for you, Meera?” She’d already made it clear that she did not want to be addressed by anything other than her name, with no titles attached. “Were the chambers you were given not to your liking?”

“It’s not that,” she said, shaking her head with a little laugh. “The bed was far more comfortable than anything I’ve had to sleep on since I left Winterfell to come here. I came because I wanted to speak with you more. There was something I heard that I want to respond to.”

“Ah,” Robb said, holding back a sigh. So she wasn’t going to give in that easily when it came to her brother’s green dreams and Bran’s desire to be taken north of the Wall. “I don’t mean to disappoint you, especially after you came all this way to see me, but I’m afraid I can’t change my decision on Bran. I’m not trying to disrespect your brother’s greensight, but with everything that’s happening right now—“

“I didn’t mean that,” Meera said, gently interrupting him. “As I said, I didn’t expect anything else. I was talking about what I heard your friend Theon whisper to you.”

Robb winced. “You heard that, did you?” Apparently he was right about Theon’s mouth causing him problems, and he didn’t have to wait any longer for those problems to arise. “I apologize for that. Friend or not, I should not have allowed him to disrespect you like that.” Robb bowed his head towards her. “Please accept my apologies, Meera.”

She let out a little laugh, and he looked up to see her giving him the same smile he was quickly becoming familiar with. He relaxed, relieved that she was not angry, or was not holding it against him at least.

"You have nothing to apologize for," she said, shaking her head. "It was him who said it, not you. And if you'd scolded him for it, it would only have been more awkward. I didn't come to demand an apology or anything like that. I came to give you an answer." To Robb's surprise, Meera took her shoes off and then began to undo her breeches made of lambskin. He watched on silently, appreciating her slender legs as they were revealed to him.

"I am no maiden, Your Grace," she said, moving to take off her sleeveless jerkin next. "As crannogmen, we live closer to nature, and sex is a natural part of life. We don't worry about remaining 'pure' until marriage. If we meet someone we want to have sex with, we aren't afraid to just ask." She'd gotten naked above the waist while she spoke to him, and Robb took her body in. Her breasts were small, but they fit her short, slim body perfectly. She might not necessarily fit the typical idea of a beautiful highborn lady, but much like Dacey, she was sexy in her own way. Much like with Dacey's perfect combination of sexiness and physical strength, Meera's slim, cute little body aroused Robb's interest and made his cock come to life quickly.

"And Theon's question about me wasn't the only interesting thing I've heard here in Moat Cailin," Meera said. She was standing there in just her smallclothes now, looking completely at ease to have him staring at her openly. "I heard that Dacey Mormont often shares your tent when you make camp, or your bed when you have one. Is that true?"

"It is," Robb said, licking his lips as he looked from Meera's small, perky breasts to her smallclothes, the only article of clothing she still had on. It didn't take any great intellect to see where this was going, and while he hadn't expected it from Meera, he would welcome the cute crannogwoman into his bed without hesitation, particularly if her people really did have such a lax view on sex that there was no risk of creating friction with her father should he learn of it.

"Does your queen know, and choose to look the other way?" Meera asked, her hands now working to remove her smallclothes as well.

Robb laughed. "It was she who encouraged me to seek comfort wherever I should find it while we were apart. She even shared a bed with me and Dacey while we were in Casterly Rock."

"*That*, I heard nothing of," Meera said, sounding amused. "It sounds like an interesting story, but I was hoping we could have an interesting night of our own, Your Grace, if it pleases you."

"It definitely pleases me," Robb said, smiling as he watched her smallclothes get tossed down on top of the pile with the rest. "But it would please me more if you called me just Robb, at least for tonight. There's nothing kingly about what we're going to do in this bed."

Meera laughed and stepped closer, and he took a good look at her hardened nipples as she stopped right in front of him. "As you wish. Now I think we have some work to do, *Robb*."

He had begun to undo his breeches, but Meera took over for him. She was pulling them down his legs and getting his cock free with enough speed and ease that he could tell it was not her first time doing something like this. His arousal had already been growing thanks to staring at her body bared before him, and her look of approval when she got her first look at him didn't hurt either.

"Good to know my instincts about men are still sharp," she said, continuing to stare at his cock. "Now I'll prove to you that I know what I'm doing."

Robb already had little doubt about that. She'd had an easy confidence about her as she approached him, and that same confidence was evident as she dropped to her knees in front of him now. She grabbed his cock and held it steady as she stuck her tongue out and took several long licks along his entire length, and she planted a kiss on the tip while staring straight up at him. Her green eyes looked up steadily, showing her confidence as she parted her lips and wrapped them around his cockhead. She wasn't cocky, but she had every confidence in her ability to please him.

Meera began to suck, and Robb could feel that her confidence was well-earned. It wasn't just a lack of fear or hesitance that spoke to this not being her first time with a cock in her mouth. She showed clear skill as well, not just bobbing her head and taking his cock in, but keeping her tongue moving as well. Her hands remained involved, too, stroking at the base of his cock and squeezing his balls to assist her bobbing and licking.

When she took his cock out of her mouth, dipped down and attacked his balls instead, she showed that she was more than ready to get messy as well. Meera licked all over his balls and then took them into her mouth, sucking them one by one. Throughout it all, she kept staring up at him, letting him see her face and the excitement in her eyes as she used her mouth on him. No, Meera Reed was not a maiden by any stretch. She had experience, and she had talent too. She was bringing Robb great pleasure with her mouth, and had he been in the mood to simply sit back and enjoy her service, she was clearly prepared to keep skillfully sucking him until she had a mouthful of seed to swallow.

That wasn't what Robb wanted, though. Meera's eyes showed confusion for the first time when his hand came to rest on the knot that held her brown hair out of her face, but rather than undoing that knot or grabbing her head to force her down deeper onto his cock, he pulled out of her mouth entirely.

"Come up here," he said, scooting back on his arse and getting down flat on his back in the center of the bed. "You're not the only one who knows how to use their mouth. Come climb on top of me and let me show you."

Meera smiled brightly and hopped up to her feet. “My father always said that a good ruler should look to serve those underneath him as much as they serve him,” she said. She climbed onto the bed and crawled over him, spinning around straddling his head. Her hips lowered, and her beautiful cunt slowly got closer and closer to his face. Robb waited patiently for her to sit down, but as soon as her cunt reached his lips, he wasted no time in showing her his own ability to serve.

Robb could taste Meera’s arousal on his tongue as he began to lick up and down her outer lips. She let out a cute little moan of approval, but Robb wasn’t content to stick to that basic technique or settle for such a quiet reaction out of her. He shifted through several of the different skills he’d learned throughout his previous experiences eating cunt, searching for the one that would work best for Meera and bring the biggest reaction out of her.

For Meera, what worked the best was using his tongue almost like the pointy tip of a spear that was aimed at her clit. She had already taken his cock back into her mouth and resumed her wonderful blowjob, but his latest technique brought her enough pleasure to make her freeze and moan around his cock. Robb needed no stronger signal than that, and now that he had his target, he was able to bring Meera the same sort of pleasure that he’d been receiving from her all this time.

A king he might be, but Robb did not want to be selfish in bed. He wanted his lovers to enjoy their time with him every bit as much as he enjoyed being with them, and he worked hard to please Meera and ensure that she had no cause to regret her decision to pay a visit to his bedchamber that evening. It wasn’t the easiest thing for him to keep his focus when she was bobbing her head so quickly, swallowing him so easily and sucking him so well.

But Robb never let Meera’s skill get the better of him. She was experienced, and she was good, but so was he. He gave as good as he received, and even as Meera’s wet, sloppy blowjob pushed him rapidly towards his orgasm, he continued to keep his tongue working. If he was going to bow to her skill, he would see to it that he wasn’t the only one brought to his knees, so to speak.

With Meera’s skill, plus her earlier beginning, Robb felt no shame in finishing before she did. His hips jerked beneath her and his seed began to fill her mouth, and Meera responded by bobbing her head lower down his cock and sucking down everything he gave her as fast as he could give it. Robb did not allow himself to be overwhelmed by the excitement of his orgasm, however. Even as Meera swallowed his seed, he kept licking her clit, determined to bring her over the edge with him. He was rewarded with a muffled moan from her, and her thighs pressing tighter against his head as she came. Only once he had succeeded in showing Meera what he could do and licked her to completion did he allow himself to relax. He smiled against her cunt as they recovered from their shared pleasure.

“I’ll need a minute or two to recover from that,” Meera said after pulling her mouth off of his cock. “You know what you’re doing, Robb.”

“So do you,” he said, smiling at her as she got off of his face and sat down on the bed beside him. “Theon doesn’t know how right he was about how happy I am to have you with me tonight.”

“And he never will,” she said, “at least not for himself. Feel free to tell him all about it, though.” She straddled his lap and began to lazily wiggle against him. It didn’t feel like she was really trying to get him hard again just yet, but was more just teasing him.

“I will,” he said. “The next time he says something particularly irritating, I’ll be sure to rub this in his face.”

“So it’ll probably come up sometime tomorrow while we’re breaking our fast, then,” she laughed. Robb chuckled and brought his hands to her hips, slowly stroking her skin under his fingertips. She might hunt, fish and fight more than would be considered acceptable for the ladies of most noble houses, but her skin was still soft beneath his fingers, and her pert little arse felt great against his cock as she wiggled. Even if she wasn’t putting much effort into getting him hard again yet, he could already tell that his body wouldn’t take too long to respond.

There was an easy, comfortable silence between them as they both relaxed, feeling right at home with her wiggling around naked on top of him. They both had enough experience and enough trust in the other to be confident that there was more fulfillment yet to come, and there was no need to rush it.

When they were ready to go again, they didn’t discuss it; they didn’t need to. They could both sense the arousal and the desire for more, and they didn’t need to say a word. Meera just began to rock against him with more force and purpose, directly rubbing against his cock, smiling as she felt it harden beneath her quickly. Robb would have been happy to put her on her back and take it from there if that was what she had wanted, but Meera didn’t want to get off of him. The only change she made was that she sat straight up on him as she lined herself up and prepared to take his cock inside of her. Robb waited patiently while she slowly slid down, taking just the tip at first.

“I’ll need to take this slow at first,” she said. “There hasn’t been much time, or a suitable man, while I’ve been in Winterfell. And even if there *had* been the time or the man, I’d still need some time to get used to having something this big inside of me.”

Robb smiled; no man would ever be disappointed at a comment like that. “Take all the time you need,” he said. His hands ran from her hips to her arse, and he gave her cute cheeks a squeeze. “We have all night.”

“We do,” she agreed, smiling back. “That means we should both have time to show what we can do. But if you don’t mind, I’d like to go first.”

“By all means, show me,” he said, groaning as Meera sank down lower onto his cock. She did indeed take her time to get comfortable, moving slowly at first. Even that felt damn good for him. She was tight around his cock, and she knew how to move her body. Speed wasn’t really a necessity when she could grind on his cock like this.

And when she *did* start to ride him faster, Robb had even more reason to groan. She didn’t seem interested in simply bouncing up and down on him; Meera was going for moving her hips back and forth. She eventually got comfortable enough with it that her cute little tits shook in front of his face. Robb couldn’t help grabbing, squeezing and eventually sucking on the crannogwoman’s perky breasts as she rocked back and forth on his cock.

Meera was showing him what she could do, and it felt wonderful. Had she kept rocking on him just as she was, it was inevitable that they both would have arrived at another powerful orgasm sooner or later. But Robb felt the wolf within him demanding to be let out of its cage, ready to pounce on its latest conquest.

“My turn now?” he asked roughly. He was ready to show her what he could do, but he wouldn’t act on his desires unless she was ready for him to take over.

“Do it,” she said without hesitation. The words had barely passed her lips before he rolled them over and reversed their positions. He picked her legs up and threw them over his shoulders, leaning his weight down onto her as he slid his cock right back inside of her.

There was no slow entry for him, nor did she ask for one. Meera had gotten them both prepared for this with her ride, and now Robb was going to push them both as hard and as fast as they could do. His hips slammed forward, driving his cock deep inside of her slender body with each forceful thrust he gave her. Meera was ready for them, moaning loudly as he fucked her. The wolf had been unleashed, and Meera was happy to be claimed by him tonight.

Something about fucking that tight, slender body, watching those cute little tits shake and listening to the crannogwoman moan with delight as he fucked her made Robb want to brag not just to Theon, but to everyone in Moat Cailin. He wanted them all to know that Meera Reed was nowhere close to a maiden. She was a sexual woman, a woman who knew what she wanted, knew how to fuck, and loved to *get* fucked. No maiden would ever have been able to take a fuck like this, where Robb’s balls smacked against her arse as he forced his cock deep inside of her cunt fast enough to rock the bed beneath them.

He wouldn’t actually go and brag about it to everyone, of course. Whatever casual attitude the crannogmen seemed to have about sex, he wasn’t going to openly boast about tonight’s activities to Howland Reed. But if Theon ever happened to jape about Meera again, Robb would remember what it felt like to pound the crannogwoman into the bed, and he would smile.

He would also remember the feeling of her already tight cunt squeezing him even tighter as she came with a loud moan, and how he had to fend off an almost overpowering urge to fill her with his seed then and there. He couldn't do that, however much the wolf might have wanted to, because he had promised to keep to Margaery. But he did not want to remove his cock from Meera's cunt and deprive her of this pleasure until she'd gotten the full climax that she deserved, so Robb set his jaw and fought with all his might to hold off on his release. It was incredibly difficult to ignore the demands of his body and the pleasure trying to burst free, but he had two different women to think about, and he refused to disappoint either of them.

Robb won the battle and defied his own body's demands, continuing to move his cock inside of Meera's cunt until her moans quieted and her shoulders slumped. As soon as he saw that, Robb knew that it was time for him to listen to his body. He hastily pulled his cock out of her, and he was barely free of her before he began to fire his seed along her flat belly. On a whim, he aimed higher towards the end and got her chest sticky as well. Meera giggled and used her hands to push her breasts together, making them an easier target for him to hit.

Bran wouldn't get the answer he'd been hoping for, and Theon would never know just how honored Robb had been to have Meera in his bed for a night. But from Robb's perspective, tonight had been more than worth Meera's journey from Winterfell.

Chapter 10: Prepare for Landing

“Will you not reconsider, Your Grace?” Davos asked. “No man would think you any less a king for offering Lord Stark the same peace terms you offered him before.” He could already tell that this was a losing battle, but that would not stop him from trying. He had sworn to serve his king faithfully and honestly, and he would continue to offer his opinion even when he could see that Stannis’ mind was made up.

“He had his chance to accept my terms,” Stannis said. “They were more generous than he deserved even then, and still he did not accept them. No, Ser Davos. Robb Stark can no longer set his crown aside and return to Winterfell with his wife and sister. He has lost that right. He has continued his rebellion against the rightful king of Westeros, and when that rebellion ends, the title of Lord of Winterfell will not be waiting for him. His only options now are death, or the Wall.”

“Then I fear it can only come to battle,” Davos said. That outcome had seemed inevitable all along, in truth. King Stannis would never give up his throne, and with the full support of House Tyrell, there was no reason for Robb Stark to accept any disadvantageous peace terms. It had been unsurprising when Robb Stark rejected the offer of setting his crown aside, swearing fealty to Stannis and returning north as Lord of Winterfell, and his position had not gotten any weaker from there. The hope of him accepting such terms now was an incredibly faint one, but even the faintest of hopes would be better than what Stannis was offering now.

“So be it,” Stannis said. “We have been preparing for battle all along, have we not, Davos? We have not sat and done nothing while the boy dealt with the remnants of the Lannisters and went north to take Moat Cailin back. We’ve repaired much of the damage the city suffered when we defeated the false King Joffrey and his defenders, and thanks to the loan the Iron Bank gave us in exchange for my promise to repay Robert’s debts once the whole of the realm is fully under my control, thousands of fresh sellswords from the Free Cities stand ready to supplement our forces when Stark’s army finally reaches us. He will not find us nearly as weary as he might have had his attack come sooner. The foolish boy has given us time to prepare, and we have not wasted it. When he comes, we will be ready.”

“Aye, we’ve rebuilt the walls,” Davos said, nodding. “We’ve strengthened our defenses, and we’ve even had the time and the gold to bring in fresh fighting men. But the numbers are still against us, Your Grace. Robb Stark has more men than we do. Far more men. And the food to keep them fed. If Prince Doran had agreed to support us, perhaps we could defeat Robb Stark in battle. But—“

“But Prince Doran has refused to call his banners and bring the Dornish army to support his king,” Stannis said gruffly, interrupting Davos. Indeed, Doran had politely refused to either muster his army for Stannis’ cause or to turn the former Princess Myrcella over to him. Doran claimed that Dorne would remain neutral and stay out of the fight for the

throne between King Robb and King Stannis. Robb Stark likely had no problem accepting that stance. He didn't need Dorne's army on his side. It was Stannis who would have most benefited from Dornish support, and so it was his cause that suffered when Prince Doran refused all efforts to bring him into the war.

"Aye, he has," Davos said. "And without Dorne, our chances of victory are slight, Your Grace. Speaking honestly, I do not believe we can defeat Robb Stark's army, even with our strengthened defenses and our sellsword reinforcements."

"Have you lost faith in the Lord of Light so quickly, Ser Davos?" Melisandre said, smiling at him. "Have you forgotten that the king's brother Renly once commanded an army that greatly outnumbered ours as well?"

"I have not forgotten, Lady Melisandre," Davos said.

"And have you forgotten how the Lord of Light struck Renly down before it could even come to battle?" the Red Woman continued.

Davos swallowed thickly. "I have not forgotten that either, Lady Melisandre," he said. Some said that a lady knight, jealous that Renly would not return her affections, had slain him in his tent. There were other, more fantastical tales, such as Robb Stark either setting his wolf on Renly in his tent or even turning into a wolf himself and tearing Renly's throat open with his teeth. Davos did not lend much credence to the tales of Robb Stark's involvement, particularly since the Tyrells had been so quick to join with him. But it was the whispers of Renly being slain by a shadow that Davos struggled to ignore.

It had been a great shock to hear that Renly had been slain in his tent, and when his king had confided in Davos that he was innocent of the crime of kinslaying since he was in his bed at the time, Davos believed him. But when Davos had bluntly asked Melisandre if she had played any part in Renly's death, she had smiled at him and answered only that the Lord of Light had clearly punished Renly for trying to usurp the throne from his brother, the rightful king. Most might think the talk of a shadow murdering Renly in his tent was no more believable than the version of the story where Robb Stark turned into a wolf and killed his rival king with his teeth, but Davos knew differently. He'd seen the shadow himself, the night he'd rowed Melisandre under Storm's End. He would never forget seeing that shadow kill Cortnay Penrose. And from the moment he'd seen it, he'd known the truth about what happened to Renly.

"Then why do you have so little faith in R'hllor after seeing what he has done already?" Melisandre asked. "The Lord of Light has slain three of the four false kings who dared attempt to usurp the throne from the one true king. Robb Stark is all that remains, but his days are surely numbered."

"Begging your pardon, my lady, but there are many thousands of men who might have something to say about that," Davos said.

Melisandre smiled. "Despite the many thousands of men he'd drawn to his false cause, Renly was the first of the false kings to fall, killed in his own tent as punishment. Why should Robb Stark be any better protected from R'hllor's judgment?"

"The tale of how Renly came to die changes depending on who's doing the telling," Davos said slowly. He didn't know how much his king knew of what happened, and Melisandre wouldn't acknowledge it openly regardless. "But the one consistent part of the story is that Robb Stark was in the tent with him when he did. And if he knows how it happened, he might know how to avoid suffering the same himself." Davos wasn't sure how a mere man was meant to defend himself against a shadow, even if he knew it was coming. But Robb Stark had been in the tent when Renly died; that much was acknowledged as truth by every version of the story. Whether any man could defend against something like that, Davos didn't know. But having seen it for himself, Stark would at least know it might be coming. That alone gave him a much better chance at survival than Renly or Cortnay had been given.

"R'hllor is not so easily defied," Melisandre said, laughing lightly. "Four false kings stood, and two more were struck down after Renly, each in a different manner. The boy Joffrey was next, removed from a throne that should never have been his when the Lord of Light guided the king's forces to glorious victory in the Battle of the Blackwater. And, though he never left his islands, Balon Greyjoy fell next. The reach of the Lord of Light extends across the whole of the world, and if the stories from the Iron Islands are true, Greyjoy fell to his death while crossing a bridge. Three false kings are dead and all of them in different ways. Do you really think R'hllor will suffer Robb Stark for much longer? No, Ser Davos, there is nothing for us to fear. Whether he is slain in his tent, he is defeated in battle, he loses his footing or he dies in a manner unforeseen, Robb Stark *will* die. King Stannis is Azor Ahai come again, and the Lord of Light will protect him."

"I can only pray that you're right, Lady Melisandre," Davos muttered. "I don't know how we're to win the war otherwise."

She shook her head with a smile. "Defeating Robb Stark is not the end of the war, Ser Davos. It won't even be the beginning of it. The real war is yet to come."

--

"Lovely, Mira," Margaery said. "Oh, that's good. You're doing wonderfully." She reached down between her legs and ran both of her hands through her handmaiden's dark hair affectionately. Part of her wanted to grab Mira's head with both hands and force her to start licking harder, but despite her building need to climax, her body felt too good to interrupt what was happening. And her mind was nice and relaxed for the first time all day, which was arguably even more important.

Leave it to Mira to help her take her mind off of any and all concerns in her life. Her husband was presently on his way back east, leading his army towards King's Landing at last. Her father had wished for her to become queen for so long that Margaery could

scarcely remember a time when her visions of her future *hadn't* included a crown. She'd already been a queen for some time now; first Renly's, and now Robb's. But she wouldn't truly be the queen of Westeros until they'd taken King's Landing. Now, having dealt with the Lannisters and recaptured Moat Cailin from the Ironborn, her husband and his army would soon arrive at the capital. The day she'd waited for, and her father had waited even *longer* for, was not far off now.

Margaery knew that the battle was in their favor; that they held the advantage, despite Stannis having time to entrench himself in King's Landing. But she could not help feeling nervous about the likely coming battle regardless. There were so many things that could happen unexpectedly. What if something happened to Robb, or to one of her brothers? Margaery could offer her husband counsel when he asked for it, and she could work at being a good queen wherever she was, but there was no place for her on the battlefield. She felt helpless, staying at Casterly Rock and awaiting word.

Mira, as always, anticipated her queen's need and worked to relax her. The girl knew Margaery's body, she knew her need, and she knew what it would take to bring her pleasure. Today, Mira seemed to be on a quest to keep her near her release without reaching it for as long as she could manage. Doubtless she reasoned that the longer she could keep her queen focused on her pleasure, the longer she would go without worrying about the war and the battle to come.

She was right, and her plan was working exactly as she intended it to. Her tongue moved up and down along Margaery's outer lips, licking her with just enough pressure to keep her heated but not giving her enough of it to finish her. Mira used a single finger in a similar fashion, stroking the hood of her clit slowly. She kept bringing Margaery pleasure with her tongue and her finger, but any time she began to approach a climax, Mira would back off. Again and again, Margaery would get close, and Mira would cool her off before she could get there. That she managed to keep this up for so long was a powerful demonstration of just how well her handmaiden knew her body, and how skilled she had become at pleasing her.

This was exactly what Margaery needed on a day like today, where her fears had been threatening to drag her down. But the need to get off was starting to become an issue in its own right. Too much more of this, and Margaery might just have to grab Mira's head and pull her in after all. But this turned out to be one more chance for Mira to show just how well she understood her needs, because before Margaery could actually go beyond some mild whining and writhing, Mira got serious in her efforts to finally deliver on all of the pleasure she'd only teased her with until now. Her tongue moved faster, and her finger stroked her hood with more consistent pressure.

It did not take long for Mira to finish her once she got serious about it. After just a bit of legitimate effort from her talented handmaiden, Margaery groaned loudly and held onto Mira's head as the pleasure struck her. That it came after so much time spent building towards it only made her enjoy it that much more. What a wonderful handmaiden she

had, working so hard to take her queen's mind off of matters outside of Casterly Rock for as long as she could!

"That was delightful," Margaery said once her moans of pleasure had stopped. "Thank you for your service, Mira."

"It was my pleasure," Mira said, pulling her face out from between Margaery's thighs and smiling up at her. Her chin rested on the queen's naked thigh, and Margaery chuckled at the sight of her handmaiden's tousled hair and sticky face. Mira surely knew how she looked, but she just smiled back and wore the proof of her service with pride.

"Oh, I beg to differ," Margaery said, going back to caressing Mira's hair. "The pleasure was mine." A sudden prickling feeling low in her abdomen made her wince, but she shook it off. She wasn't going to let it ruin what had turned out to be a very pleasant afternoon.

"Are you still not feeling well, Margaery?" Mira asked, frowning. Margaery shook her head right away.

"No, I feel wonderful," she said. "Thanks to you, of course."

Mira smiled slightly, but she still seemed somewhat concerned. "You seem to be wincing like that quite often recently," she said. "I assumed it was just your concern for your husband and family while they're out fighting, which was why I wanted to try and take your mind off of it."

"And you did a wonderful job of it, truly," Margaery assured her. "This is nothing. It's just a bit of cramping. It's been coming and going lately. Not anything to concern yourself with."

It was meant to reassure Mira, who had already been concerned by Margaery dealing with a queasy stomach and struggling to keep her food down several times in recent days. But instead it seemed to cause her to get lost deep in thought. She stared straight down, looking like she was concentrating hard, and Margaery watched on in confusion, rarely having seen her closest handmaiden looking so preoccupied. Mira finally looked back up, and something about the expression on her face suggested to Margaery that whatever conclusion she'd come to was going to be very important.

"My lady," she began slowly. "When did you bleed last?"

--

"You cannot remain in King's Landing, Lady Sansa. You must flee with me, now, while there is still time." Meya's voice, usually so sweet, was firmer and more serious than Sansa had ever heard it. She merely stared at first, taken aback at this unexpected side of the beautiful singer. Meya had encouraged her to leave King's Landing several times

since she had arrived, it was true. She'd even suggested that she might be able to aid in that escape and accompany her on her journey.

Sansa had always dismissed her concerns, and Meya had never pushed. She'd always quickly let the matter drop and returned to singing her beautiful songs that made Sansa's days in King's Landing somewhat easier to bear. But the tone of her voice, and the way she stared at her, suggested to Sansa that Meya's worries would not be so easily silenced this time.

"We've discussed this, Meya," she said patiently. "I appreciate your concern for me, but I cannot flee King's Landing. The eyes of King Stannis remain on me, always. I am his honored guest." Prisoner was the more accurate description of what she was to Stannis, though she did not say as much out loud. So long as her brother Robb remained a rival claimant to the Iron Throne, Stannis would not allow Sansa to go anywhere. She was glad to be free of Joffrey and his cruelty. King Stannis largely ignored her existence, which was far preferable to her treatment under the Lannisters. But she was no freer now than she'd been while betrothed to Joffrey.

"His eyes cannot be everywhere at once," Meya said. "And he is too busy preparing for your brother's approach to watch you very closely right now. Now is the perfect time to escape. Now, while everyone in the city gets ready for another assault. We must leave before it's too late, Lady Sansa." It wasn't just her voice that was different. Her very personality felt completely different now, like she was a mummer who'd finished performing and was now showing her true self.

"I have no reason to flee, Meya," Sansa said. "King Stannis will not harm me. He is a man of honor."

"It is not the king you need protection from," Meya said. "The people of King's Landing have grown to fear the red woman, and rightly so. And you have more reason to fear her than most."

Sansa felt a shudder run through her as she remembered the burnings. It was true that the population of King's Landing feared Stannis, and his priestess of R'hllor even more. She would never forget the screams, and thinking about the possibility of the same happening to her was far from pleasant. Still, she shook her head. "Even if Lady Melisandre should wish to harm me, King Stannis would not let her. I'm too valuable to him."

"You're very valuable to him," Meya agreed. "You're valuable as a hostage. But if the battle looks lost, and if the red woman convinces him that offering you up to the flames as another of her sacrifices will help him defeat your brother somehow, do you really think he will hesitate to give you to her?" Sansa had no answer for that, but Meya did not seem to be expecting one, because she continued to speak. "Please, Lady Sansa. You know you are not safe here. You must escape King's Landing. Let me help you."

Sansa chewed her lip, trying to decide whether or not she should confide a certain secret to Meya. Now that Meya had suggested the possibility of her being another of the sacrifices offered to R'hllor, Sansa was starting to fear staying in King's Landing even more than she feared trying to escape and being caught. But if she were to flee, was entrusting her safety to Meya really wise?

Eventually she settled on giving her partial information. "Not to be rude, Meya, but even if I did want to escape, I'm not sure that you would be the person who would most be able to help me. There is another—a knight, in fact—who has offered to help me find my way home. And he—"

"Dontos Hollard, you mean?" Meya interrupted. "You should not trust him."

Sansa stared at her in shock. "How did you know about Ser Dontos?" She did not even think to try and deny it.

"He's not as careful as he seems to think he is," Meya answered. "I'm not sure who he's working for, and I doubt he's told you either." Sansa shook her head numbly. "Whoever it is, you cannot trust that they'll keep you safe."

"And can I trust that you will keep me safe, Meya?" Sansa asked quietly. "You're no mere singer. Who are *you* working for? What do they want with me?" She took a step back; away from the beautiful woman who had allegedly come to King's Landing as a singer, but clearly had other reasons for being here. Meya's gentle voice had been a comfort, and she'd seemed sweet and kind. But Sansa should have known better.

"I will not deny that I was sent to King's Landing for the purpose of bringing you with me, Lady Sansa," Meya said. "But I was not sent to cause you harm, or to put you in danger. I came to remove you from the danger. Since you refused my attempts to gently convince you to leave with me, I was left with no choice but to talk with you openly."

"Who sent you?" Sansa repeated, hating the way her voice shook. "Who *are* you?" What a fool Sansa was! The closest thing she had to a 'friend' in King's Landing was a false singer who'd been deceiving her from the very moment they met.

"My name is Tyene, though I doubt that means anything to you." Sansa shook her head. "I cannot tell you who sent me; not until we've made it out of King's Landing. But I *will* tell you that they will not harm you. They want to be good friends with your brother, but they aren't free to act openly yet. So they sent me here to protect you, help you escape and bring you to safety."

"And why should I believe you?" Sansa asked. "How can I trust you?"

"That's a question you'll have to answer for yourself," Tyene said. "Do you want to take me at my word when I say that I want to take you to safety? Will you place your trust in a lazy drunk like Dontos Hollard, and whoever might be? Or will you stay where you are,

pray to survive the battle and trust in the honor of Stannis to protect you if the red woman wishes to make you his latest sacrifice?" Tyene slowly reached her hand out towards Sansa. "The choice is yours, princess. But you need to make it soon."

Sansa stared at that outstretched hand while considering her options. It was true that Ser Dontos, despite his pledge to serve her and be the Florian to her Jonquil, was a pathetic sort. He would have to rely on the planning of whoever this 'friend' was that would hire the ship, because he would never be able to get her out and to safety on his own. But could she trust this unknown friend?

She frowned while looking at Tyene's hand and then up to her beautiful face. The woman's face was as lovely as her voice, but now that she knew 'Meya' as not a mere singer, Sansa wondered what expression would cross that face if she refused. Tyene was talking as if she would respect Sansa's choice, whatever it was, but was that really true? If she refused, what would Tyene do? She almost wanted to say no just to see how Tyene would react.

But she thought of the red woman's flames, she remembered the screams, and she made her choice. Tyene had, in her own way, been more truthful with Sansa than anyone had in longer than she could remember. Sansa would have to hope that she was being truthful about leading her to safety as well. She reached out and slipped her hand into Tyene's.

"Wise choice, princess," Tyene said, smiling. Whatever the truth of this woman and her motives was, it was a very pretty smile. "Let us prepare our escape. There is no time to lose."

Chapter 11: Failed Talks, Reunions and New Friends

There was a sense of futility within Robb as he and his guards and chosen representatives walked out of their camp to meet with Stannis and his retinue on the outskirts of King's Landing. All Robb had really known about the middle of the three Baratheon brothers before he'd met him was that he was strong-willed. His father had told him the story of Stannis holding Storm's End as it was besieged by Robb's future goodfather, Mace Tyrell. Holding out under such extreme conditions took a man made of stern stuff, and Stannis Baratheon had managed to keep Mace and the Targaryen loyalists out of Storm's End long enough for Robb's father to arrive and lift the siege.

A man like that was not likely to give up the Iron Throne he'd fought so hard to win, regardless of how large an army Robb had brought with him. And his interactions with Stannis, both in person when he'd come to try and reach an agreement with him and Renly and in the letter he'd later sent demanding that Robb surrender and set aside his crown, only left Robb more certain that no peace would be reached today.

Still, they had to try. Nothing could be lost from trying to avert bloodshed and failing, so however unlikely it seemed that they would reach any sort of agreement, Robb still walked in step with his group as they approached the group surrounding the last remaining threat to the throne. What had started as the War of the Five Kings was now down to just the two of them. Personally, Robb couldn't wait for the war to be over.

His first look at King Stannis standing there at the center of his retinue told Robb all he needed to know. Seeing the hard set of his jaw, the severe look on his face and the way he held his head up was enough for Robb to know how this was going to go. The only way that crown of red gold was coming off of King Stannis' head was if he was captured—or dead.

“Lord Stark,” Stannis said brusquely as Robb arrived. The unremarkable-looking man to the left of Stannis, who could only be Ser Davos Seaworth since he was wearing the chain that marked him as the Hand of the King, grimaced at the obvious disrespect in addressing Robb only as a lord. Robb also noticed several members of his retinue bristling at Stannis' choice of address, with Garlan and Loras Tyrell chief among them. That was unsurprising since they fought at his side only because he'd married their sister and agreed to take the Iron Throne, though in Loras' case, he had been ready to rip Stannis' head off for some time now. Robb had actually considered not bringing Loras to these peace talks, fearing that his hatred of Stannis might prove a problem, and it could very well become one if Stannis was going to take this approach.

But Robb did not allow any anger to show. “King Stannis,” he said formally, nodding his head. He took care not to go so far that it might be interpreted as a bow, and instead was a simple nod of respect. He wouldn't pay homage to Stannis as his liege, but he would acknowledge him as an equal. “Thank you for agreeing to meet with me. We owe it to our people to try and avoid more bloodshed if at all possible.”

“You acknowledge me as your king, then?” Stannis said, voice still not changing. “Had you but done that from the start, none of this needed to happen. You would already be back in the north, sitting comfortably as Lord of Winterfell, just as you were meant to be. Victory over the Lannisters would have come far more swiftly, and at a much lesser cost to my army.”

“I came to you, and to your brother, with an offer of alliance,” Robb pointed out calmly. “You refused me.”

“I refused because you had no right to call yourself the King in the North,” Stannis ground out. “Your father was no friend to me, but he was an honest man. Had he lived, he would have acknowledged me as his king and helped me take the throne. If they spoke truly of your father’s character, he would not have attempted to grab power by breaking his oaths and giving himself a title that the Starks relinquished three hundred years ago to Aegon the Conqueror.”

“We will never know what my father would have done,” Robb said quietly. “Joffrey saw to that.” The irony was that Stannis was more than likely correct. Based on what Robb now knew, it seemed almost certain that the Lannisters had seized and eventually executed his father because he’d learned Queen Cersei’s children were not King Robert’s. Had his father held control in King’s Landing after King Robert’s death, it was logical to assume that he would have summoned Stannis to the capital to be crowned as king. But it didn’t matter. His father was dead, and Robb had made his own choices for the good of his people.

“And King Robb didn’t crown himself,” Theon said. “His people crowned him. I was there.” That wouldn’t matter to Stannis, but it was true. Robb hadn’t asked for the crown. He’d set out from Winterfell and called the banners so he could rescue his father and sisters from King’s Landing. That it would lead to him being crowned King in the North, and eventually agree to pursue the Iron Throne itself at the behest of the Tyrells, was something he could never have foreseen.

“They had no right to do so, and he had no right to accept the crown,” Stannis said gruffly. He turned his head back to stare at Robb, and Robb saw the weariness and fatigue in that sunken face. But he also saw a will that was unbroken, and a determination that had not wavered. “And you have no right to sit the Iron Throne now, no matter how large your army has grown with the support of Lord Tyrell and his ambitions. The throne is mine by rights, and I am the one true king of Westeros. If you will admit this now, set aside your crown and bend the knee to me, I will allow you to keep your head and take the black. Those are my peace terms.”

Now Robb frowned. “You cannot seriously expect me to accept such an offer,” he said flatly.

“The terms would have been more favorable if you’d bent the knee earlier, Your Grace,” Ser Davos said. He almost sounded apologetic, like he wished there was a better offer he

could make that would have an actual chance of averting another battle. But it was the hand's job to carry out the king's will, and Ser Davos was Stannis' man. "But if you will agree to set aside your crown and join the Night's Watch, no further debts need be repaid by House Stark or your allies. Your younger brother will be acknowledged as Lord of Winterfell and Warden of the North. Perhaps he could take Lady Margaery to wife, once you've sworn your vows to the Night's Watch." Robb could see that Davos held no hope of this offer being accepted, but as these were the terms Stannis was willing to offer, he was bound to make them.

"This is folly," Garlan muttered. "We have no reason to—"

"Please, brother," Robb interrupted, holding his hand up to stop Garlan. "Allow me to present my terms to you, Your Grace." Stannis gave the slightest nod of his head, indicating that he would listen to Robb's offer. "I would ask that you relinquish your crown and acknowledge me as king." Stannis' face was like thunder, and Robb knew that anything that followed would not matter, because he would never accept giving up the throne. But the offer still had to be made.

"In return, I will acknowledge you as Lord of Storm's End, the ancestral seat of House Baratheon that by rights should always have been yours," he continued. "Further, if you wish it, we will betroth your daughter Princess Shireen to my youngest brother, Rickon, who may well become Lord of Winterfell one day. All lords who have supported your cause will retain their seats and titles if they bend the knee to me and acknowledge me as their king. No more blood need be spilled, and—"

"*Enough*," Stannis said, his voice low and angry. "The throne is mine by rights. I will not surrender it to you, *boy*."

"Regardless of what claims you've made about who the father of Cersei's children really was, you don't sit the throne by rights," Robb said, shaking his head and abandoning any faint hope that anything productive would come from these talks. "You sit the throne because you took it from Joffrey by force, the same way that Aegon the Conqueror forged the damn thing in the first place. And if it comes to battle between us, my army is the stronger."

"Lord Renly said the same," Lady Melisandre said, speaking up for the first time. "He had the numbers as well. But he had no right to the throne, and the Lord of Light punished him for his greed." She smiled at Robb, but that smile did anything but put Robb at ease. "I believe you saw that for yourself, did you not?"

"So I did," Robb said, glad that Garlan was there to put an arm on Loras' shoulder and hold him back so Robb could keep his full focus on the red witch. "Should I worry that the same will happen to me, my lady?"

Her smile widened, and it made Robb feel even more uneasy. "No, I don't believe so, Lord Stark," she said, shaking her head. "From what I've seen in the flames, I believe the

Lord of Light still has need of you, Robb Stark. But he has no need of you *here*. As I said the last time we spoke, your place is north. That is where your greater purpose awaits you.”

--

Robb was just finishing up a discussion with Randyll Tarly, the Blackfish and some of the other keen strategic minds of his army when Theon came running up to him, a strange look on his face.

“Come with me, Robb,” Theon said abruptly. “There’s something in your tent that you’ll want to see.”

Robb frowned, but the complete absence of sarcasm from Theon was enough to convince him that this really was something he would be interested in seeing. He nodded at his men, broke off and followed Theon back to his tent. Dacey was standing guard outside the tent, which seemed strange to Robb since the tent had been empty when he left it. Her eyes were wide as he passed her, but she said nothing.

He made his way into the tent and froze in his tracks at what was waiting for him inside. Grey Wind was there, allowing someone to hug him tightly around the neck and bury their face in his fur. That was surprising in and of itself because there were few people Robb’s direwolf would trust so easily. But the real surprise was the thick auburn hair of the person hugging Grey Wind. He knew that hair. Could it really be...?

“Sansa?” he whispered. Her head lifted to look at him, and for the first time since she’d left for King’s Landing what felt like a lifetime ago, Robb saw his sister.

“*Robb*,” she replied, her voice shaking and her eyes filling with tears. Robb’s feet moved towards her as she got up, and though he took note of the second figure in the hooded cloak there in the tent with them, he paid them no mind. They couldn’t have posed any danger if Sansa felt safe around them, so whoever they were, he would see to them later. For now, he had a sister to hug.

Sansa flew at him, and his arms grabbed her in a tight hug as soon as she hit his chest. In a darker part of his mind, he’d worried that he might never see her again. As he’d prepared to march on King’s Landing, one of his greatest fears was that she might come to harm in the chaos of battle. If she had, the guilt would never have left him, especially since he knew he could have negotiated her freedom had he been willing to meet the terms of her captors. And speaking of her captors, how had she escaped? As far as he knew, Stannis had still held her.

There were many questions that needed answering, from how she escaped to where he would send her so she’d be safe with battle looming. But all of those questions were going to have to wait, because right now, he just wanted to hug his sister and never let her go.

--

“My cousin suggested that the best outcome would be for me to get your sister to you directly, but that if I didn’t see a safe opportunity to do so, I should bring her back to Dorne with me until the fighting was over and the throne was yours,” Tyene Sand said, getting to the end of her explanation on the mission her cousin Arianne Martell had sent her on.

He’d spent plenty of time enjoying his reunion with Sansa, and eventually, they’d moved to working on a plan to have a small, trusted group of men accompany Sansa to Casterly Rock. She would stay there for a time with Margaery, and a decision on what happened from there would come after the battle. Likely she would want to return to Winterfell, and regardless of whatever strategic value it might present to betroth her to the son of a great house, Robb had a hard time imagining asking her to do anything that she didn’t want to do. After all she’d been through since leaving Winterfell, Sansa deserved some peace and freedom.

"So, you heard the whispers about our peace talks, and you took the chance to get her here to me," Robb finished. It was a daring plot, but everything Tyene had said, most of which had been corroborated by Sansa before Dacey had taken her back to her tent to get some food in her, indicated that Arianne Martell had chosen wisely in sending her uncle Oberyn's bastard daughter in to carry it out on her behalf. You wouldn't think it to look at her, but Tyene Sand was very resourceful and dangerous. Likely she knew her innocent appearance led many to underestimate her and used that to her advantage.

"Exactly," Tyene said, smiling at him. "She would have been safe in Dorne, but my cousin feared that you might think she was trying to hold Princess Sansa as a hostage to be used against you in some way. Happily, I was able to get her to you, and you can accept it as the gesture of friendship it was meant to be."

“Friendship,” Robb repeated. It wasn’t the first time Tyene had said something like that. It was obvious that Arianne wouldn’t have done this for no reason, but he was curious what exactly her goal was. She obviously knew that he had already married Margaery, so she couldn’t have her eyes on becoming his queen. “I thought Dorne was remaining carefully neutral.”

Tyene nodded. “That is Prince Doran’s position, yes. And one that Arianne strongly disagrees with. If it were up to her, Dorne would have supported you in your fight and helped you defeat the Lannisters. She hopes that you will remember this gesture of friendship, even if her father did not aid you in your push for the throne.”

“I will,” Robb said seriously. If Tyene knew what specifically her cousin hoped to gain by helping him and earning his approval, it didn’t appear that she was going to tell him. He could try to press her, but that felt like it would be more than a bit ungrateful to do so after what she’d done for him. “Princess Arianne has shown herself to be a friend to me,

and I do not forget my friends.” How exactly the princess of Dorne hoped to utilize Robb’s friendship and gratitude remained to be seen, but for now, Robb was just grateful to have his sister back.

“She will be thrilled to hear that,” Tyene said, smiling brightly. It was a lovely smile on an even lovelier face, and her voice was sweet and gentle as well. Robb could understand how easily this woman had been able to slip into King’s Landing and get close to Sansa while playing at being a singer. “I am happy I will be able to return to Dorne with your words of friendship.”

“It isn’t just Princess Arianne who has earned my friendship and gratitude, you know,” Robb said. “There will come a day where they sing songs about your bravery in rescuing the princess on the eve of battle. I will see to it.”

Tyene giggled. “I have no need of songs, or glory,” she said. “Knowing that I have your gratitude is enough, Your Grace.” She bit her lip and gave him a look that made his cock stir. “Although...” she trailed off, clearly hinting that she wanted him to jump in.

“Yes?” he asked, deliberately choosing to play along and let her lead him. “What is it, Tyene? Is there something you would ask of me, now that we’re friends?” If he was reading that look correctly, he was very interested in her answer.

“Well, my king, I must confess that I have been dreadfully lonely since I left Dorne,” she said earnestly. Whether it was genuine, somewhat embellished or completely false, Robb hung on every word. “I couldn’t get close to anyone, of course, because my life would have been forfeit if anyone learned who I was and why I was really in King’s Landing. And as Princess Sansa and I were preparing to present ourselves in your camp, I overheard a few of your camp followers giggling about a Lady Dacey spending more nights in your tent than she does in her own.” She paused and looked at him, giving him the opportunity to confirm or deny that.

Robb nodded. It wasn’t as if it was any secret. “My queen and I have an arrangement,” he said. “She has no issue with me taking women other than her to bed while we are apart, so long as I take care not to father any children.” That she was free to do the same, and that they’d even bedded women together, he chose not to divulge.

“Oh, then we have nothing to worry about,” Tyene said, smiling and leaning towards him, stretching her hand out towards his face. From her story as well as Sansa’s, he knew how dangerous those hands were. But he stood still and allowed her to rub his cheek. Dangerous or not, her hand was incredibly soft. “I don’t want a child, my king. I only want to spend a night in the arms of my new friend before I return home.”

Now it was Robb’s turn to grin. “I would be happy to spend the rest of the night thanking you for your bravery, *friend*.”

Tyene's smile took on a decidedly naughty, wicked upturn, and then she pounced on him. Her lips pressed against his insistently, and her soft hand left his cheek to go straight for his trousers. She rubbed his dick briefly before she undid his trousers and tugging them down his legs, working quickly enough and with enough familiarity that it was easy to tell this was not her first time undressing a man. Despite her innocent-looking face, Tyene Sand had much in common with her father the Red Viper, if the stories Robb had heard about Prince Doran's younger brother were accurate.

Her pretty blue eyes were wide once she got his trousers off and got her hand on his cock, and Robb was fairly sure that there was nothing false in that look. "I'm impressed, my king," she said while she started to play with him. The combination of her beautiful face, her soft hand slowly stroking his cock and her lovely voice expressing how impressed she was as she did it made his cock twitch in her hand.

It made Tyene chuckle softly. "Ah, but it seems I'm not the only one who wants to become friends." She licked her lips. "I badly want to have this lovely royal cock inside of me, but I'm suddenly struck with the desire to have a taste of it as well. What am I to do, my king?" While it may or may not have been a rhetorical question, Robb actually had an answer ready.

"How about you take off that shift and turn around so you can have your taste, and I can have a taste of you at the same time?" he suggested. Tyene looked surprised at the offer for a second or two, but then she looked delighted.

"That sounds like something I'd enjoy much more than having songs sung about me," she said, reaching to pull off the simple shift she wore underneath the traveling cloak that she'd already removed. Tyene was just as fair and beautiful now that he could see all of her, and Robb groaned and licked his lips while staring. Yes, this was a woman who could use her beauty and her innocent appearance to get men to do just about anything she wanted. Even Robb, who knew that she was far more than she appeared to be, felt willing to promise her the world as he got down on his back and she climbed on top of him. As pretty as her face was, he would readily admit that the view he had as she lowered her hips and her cunt neared his face was even more attractive.

He took a few slow licks of her at first, getting a taste of her just as she was getting a taste of him with her initial licks and suckles at his cockhead. But it wasn't long before Tyene was bobbing her head on him and giving him a proper cocksucking, and Robb, not wanting to be a poor 'friend', started to lick her lovely cunt in earnest.

It surely was not Tyene's first time sucking a cock; she swallowed him far too easily and moved her tongue with a level of skill that Robb felt sure could only have been honed through practice. But Robb knew what to do with his face between a woman's legs as well, and he wasn't going to let down this woman who he owed so much to. He couldn't promise her land or titles for what she'd done, but he *could* use his mouth and tongue to give her an expression of gratitude that she claimed she would appreciate more than any

song. Listening to her moan around his cock and feeling her hips wiggle as she started humping his face in her excitement, Robb believed her.

Tyene pulled her mouth off of his cock and rolled off of his face before either of them could approach orgasm, but all it took was a glimpse at the lust coloring her fair features for him to know what she wanted. It was merely a question of how she wanted him to give it to her. Whatever she wanted, however she wanted it, he would comply. It was the least he could do for her after what she had given back to him.

Apparently, how she wanted it was with her flat on her back and her legs over his shoulders as he fucked her, because that was the position she pulled him into. Robb followed along as she wanted and groaned as he pushed forward and entered her. He and Dacey hadn't had as much opportunity to be together recently with how busy they'd been preparing for the battle with Stannis they'd always known was coming, so he had plenty of desire built up within him and ready to be loosed on the beautiful blonde.

Everything about her screamed for him to take her, to claim her. Her cunt was snug around his cock as he entered her and slowly began to move, but it was the look on her face that captivated Robb more than anything. Seeing that beautiful, deceptively innocent face flushed with arousal as he started to fuck her was a powerful feeling. Even though he knew that she was anything but what she seemed to be at first glance, he felt almost as if it was a pure, pious young septa that he was corrupting deeper with every thrust into her. Tyene was anything but innocent and chaste, but Robb couldn't pretend that looking down at her pale cheeks flushed and her deep blue eyes darkening with lust didn't make the fantasy feel even more vivid and powerful.

Tyene, whether knowingly or not, aided him in his imaginings by moaning so sweetly as he fucked her. Her moans really did have an almost musical quality to them, and they made Robb want to try and fuck her even harder, reach his cock even deeper inside of her and see how much louder she could get if he really pushed her. And looking at her face and feeling the way she grabbed at his forearms while he fucked her, he knew that Tyene would only approve of him testing her. However innocent she might look, Tyene was capable of handling a truly hard fuck.

Robb threw all caution to the wind and rutted Tyene Sand for all he was worth, and tested how much she could take. At first glance, it might seem like a peculiar way to show his gratitude towards a woman who had just rescued Sansa from King's Landing with battle imminent. But Robb knew that this was exactly how Tyene wanted him to thank her. She'd said as much, and she proved it further by moaning loudly enough that he knew beyond a doubt that whoever was standing guard outside his tent tonight could hear her. But that didn't make Robb consider stopping or even slowing down. His was surely not the only tent from which such sounds could be heard if you listened hard enough; not with battle looming for all of them.

But Robb's thoughts were not on the battle. They weren't even on Sansa, who he was overjoyed to have been reunited with. Seeing his sister off safely and plotting how he

would take control of King's Landing were issues he would return to thinking about in the morning. For now, it was Tyene Sand's beautiful face in ecstasy, her sweet moans and the feel of her tight cunt that Robb was concerned with. He wanted more. He wanted all of it. What King Robb Stark wanted more than anything right now was to show Tyene Sand how grateful he was by bringing her more pleasure than she'd ever felt before, and making her moan loudly enough that the whole camp could hear her. It was how she wanted to be rewarded, but it was as much a reward for Robb as anything else.

He kept going, snapping his hips forward and grunting with each thrust, picking up his pace and listening to Tyene's moans get even louder. On and on he went, thrusting away and listening to the blonde Sand Snake moan with approval as they sealed their new 'friendship.' It all culminated in a climax that was more than worth the wait and the effort, for Robb and Tyene both. As striking as she was, Robb knew as soon as he saw it that no one could fully appreciate her beauty until they had seen her mouth hang open and her eyes go impossibly wide as the throes of pleasure took her.

He'd hoped that her moans would get louder at this point, but what happened instead was they turned into more of a prolonged whimper from deep in her throat. It was perhaps a much less refined use of her voice, but that only made Robb appreciate it more. He was not her first lover, certainly, but how many had brought her so much pleasure that she made a sound like that? Not many, he would presume, if any had before him.

Getting her to make a helpless whimper like that was more than Robb could take, and he had to take a deep breath and remind himself of his promise to Margaery, pulling his cock out of her nearly too late. Before he could make a decision on where he would shoot his seed now that he'd safely pulled out of Tyene's cunt, she made the decision for him by quickly getting onto all fours in front of him. She lowered her head and took the tip of his cock into her mouth, suckling and moaning as her mouth began to fill with seed after just a few seconds.

Their eyes met as she swallowed, and he could see the satisfaction there. He looked back, hoping that she could see his pleasure, as well as his gratitude for what she'd done. It remained to be seen what Princess Arianne Martell might have in mind, but as far as Robb was concerned, the beautiful bastard daughter of the Red Viper had done more to improve relations between his kingdom and Dorne than the rest of the royal family combined.

Chapter 12: In Service of the Realm

“In the name of King Robb Stark, First of His Name, take heart! His Grace does not wish to harm any of his subjects! As soon as the gates have been opened and the city has welcomed its new king, every man, woman and child in King’s Landing will have full bellies! The food is plentiful in Highgarden, and your Queen Margaery wishes for her subjects to never again go to sleep hungry! As soon as the false kinslaying king has been overthrown, peace will return to the realm!”

Robb listened to the bellowing of one of the men from Highgarden, who had been chosen for this task specifically because his voice was both loud and pleasant. He was meant to reassure the smallfolk of King’s Landing, promising them an end to their current suffering as soon as Stannis was gone and Robb sat the Iron Throne.

It was ironic, the army who was putting the capital under siege proclaiming themselves as the saviors who would bring peace back to the lives of the smallfolk. But Robb imagined that it was effective in the minds of the people inside those walls. Half of his army had held the city under siege for over a month now, keeping Stannis and his forces from riding out to stop the other half of his army from conquering the lands and castles that belonged to Stannis’ bannermen and supporters. While Robb oversaw the half of the army that remained camped outside of King’s Landing, building siege weapons that would be used when they moved to take the city, trusted commanders led companies to take out Stannis’ supporters and remove any hope of reinforcement. The human in Robb did feel for the smallfolk who were starving and suffering, but he’d hardened his heart and settled in for a bitter siege. Hopefully, the hunger and the suffering would make them more welcoming of him when he’d taken the city.

“They’re probably ready to riot already,” Ser Garlan Tyrell said from beside him. “Whatever food Stannis has left has to go to his army. The people will welcome you with open arms, brother.”

“As long as they don’t welcome us with knives in hand, I’ll consider it a positive,” Robb said, turning away and walking back towards his tent. Garlan gave him a nod, remaining where he was and giving out some more instructions about what he wanted their messenger to shout.

As for Robb, he had to concentrate on defeating Stannis before he could spend too much time worrying about how the smallfolk of King’s Landing would feel about him, a conquering king from the north. He walked through their camp outside of the walls of King’s Landing, considering what they were doing and what was to come.

Everyone agreed that Stannis would never surrender and would continue to fight until the bitter end. Waiting until he’d been weakened as much as possible before they moved to actually try and take the city had been the only strategy worth considering. One by one, the other half of Robb’s army would return, having finished their raids, conquered the holdings of Stannis’ bannermen and left behind small garrisons to watch over them.

Stannis was no fool; he knew exactly what Robb's strategy was. And yet he could do nothing to stop it. He could only wait for an opening that Robb would never provide him, and otherwise prepare to give bitter resistance once the invaders began their assault.

"You have a visitor waiting inside of your tent, Your Grace," Robb's squire, an eager young lad from Riverrun, announced when Robb got close.

"And will I be happy to see this visitor?" Robb asked, raising an eyebrow. Grey Wind was sitting just outside the tent, and he didn't seem bothered, so it couldn't be anyone who meant Robb ill. But it was odd that his squire hadn't just outright told him who was waiting for him.

"Yes, Your Grace," his squire said. The lad blushed and looked away. "Apologies, but they asked me not to ruin the surprise."

"Very well," Robb said, giving the boy a smile and a clap on the shoulder to reassure him. He rubbed the fur on top of Grey Wind's head as he walked by him and stepped into his tent.

"Welcome back, my king," the naked woman sitting in the middle of his tent said, looking up at him and smiling as he entered.

"Wouldn't that be more appropriate for me to say to you?" he replied. Seeing Dacey Mormont naked in his tent was always a welcome thing, but it was even better now after not having seen her at all for several weeks. "I didn't know you had returned from Rosby."

"We only just got back," Dacey said. "You were meeting with Garlan Tyrell and Randyll Tarly, so I decided to just wait in here for you to return."

"And you didn't wait alone, I see," Robb pointed out, looking down at the camp follower that was down on her belly between Dacey's spread legs.

"Hey, this was the longest I've gone without your cock since the first time we fucked," Dacey said in her own defense. "And taking that castle for you made me horny. Can you blame me for not wanting to wait for you to get back?"

"I suppose not," Robb said. With Dacey off leading a group of raiders and taking a castle on his behalf, Margaery and Mira still in Casterly Rock and Tyene presumably back in Dorne, Robb hadn't fucked anyone either. He'd never been interested in seeking out any of the camp followers to come back to his tent with him, but Dacey clearly had no such issues in spreading her legs so one of the girls could serve her immediately upon her return to camp. She had good taste, if nothing else. The girl's shift was bunched up almost completely above her arse, and a fine, pert arse it was too. That arse wiggled slightly as the girl worked. She must have known what she was doing too, because Dacey

let out a little groan and ran her fingers through the woman's short dark hair in appreciation.

"Did your raid go well?" Robb asked, looking away from the wiggling arse and remaining in his role of king and commander of the army, at least for a little bit longer. He assumed Dacey would want him to set his kingly responsibilities aside and get to his equally important duties of fucking her until she screamed soon enough, but he could keep his head where it counted for a minute or two more if nothing else.

"There were, *ohh*, no issues," Dacey said. Her second hand now joined the first in the camp follower's hair. "Rosby is all yours, my king. I didn't lose a single man." She bit her lip and tightened her grip in her partner's hair, holding her face more firmly against her cunt. "Outside of the small garrison I left behind to watch the castle, everyone else is back and ready to help here in King's Landing."

"That's good to hear," Robb said. Dacey's moans of pleasure were also good to hear. He'd missed those moans, and now that she was back and he was hearing them again, he could already feel his cock getting hard inside of his breeches. "Thank you, Dacey."

"You're welcome," she said. "But if you *really* want to thank me, you'll get over here and bring that cock with you."

"If that is how you'd like for me to show you my gratitude, it would be my privilege," Robb said, already reaching down to undo his breeches and get his cock out. He'd spent the last month being king and preparing for the assault on King's Landing. Dacey wanted him to reward her, and by the time he'd stripped down below the waist, his cock was all but ready to give her what she wanted.

"Mmm, there it is," Dacey sighed, smiling as Robb walked towards her, cock bobbing with every step. "That's enough, Leyla. You can just sit and watch for a bit."

The camp follower got up onto her knees and scooted back to make room for Robb, who quickly moved on top of Dacey and guided his cock between her legs. He didn't need to ask whether she was ready; the wetness of her arousal spoke for her. And he was only here because she'd asked for it, so there was no reason to keep her waiting. Robb pushed straight into Dacey's cunt, reintroducing himself to her body after her return from Rosby.

There was something comforting and familiar about being inside of Dacey. She had not been his first partner, but with all the time he'd spent apart from his queen while he was off fighting for the throne, Dacey was certainly his most frequent sexual companion up to this point. That would likely change once Stannis was defeated and he and Margaery both lived in the Red Keep as King and Queen of Westeros, but as of right now, he knew Dacey's body better than any other woman's.

He knew what she wanted, he knew how she liked to be fucked, and he wasted no time in giving it to her. Robb's hips moved back and forth quickly, settling into the pace Dacey

wanted, and she showed him how much she approved of it by putting her arms around his shoulders and crossing her legs behind his back.

“That’s it, Robb,” she said into his ear, moaning as he sped up and started fucking her faster. “Yes, that’s it! This is what I missed! Keep going! Keep fucking me, Robb!”

Robb did as she asked, fucking her harder and grabbing her breasts for a squeeze. Dacey grunted, loving the feeling of his cock sliding in and out every bit as much as Robb loved it. It was really only a question of who would get off first, because after all these weeks apart, both of them were more than ready for a quick release.

She pulled him in closer, and her legs squeezed him even tighter. Robb felt Dacey pulling on him, he heard her groans of pleasure and need, and he began to sense that Dacey was definitely going to get there before he did. He might be excited to be with her again, but she had clearly been looking forward to this all day at least. Probably since she’d taken Rosby, set up the garrison and began her return journey to their camp outside of King’s Landing, she had been thinking about what she would do with him once she was back in his tent and his cock was back in her cunt. While Robb had been dealing with the preparations for the eventual assault on King’s Landing, Dacey had been thinking about this.

Robb was pleased to hear and feel that he was giving her the kind of fuck she’d been thinking about and looking forward to. He pounded deep inside of his she-bear, knowing now that he need not hold a thing back. Dacey was going to get off well before he did, so he could just thrust into her without needing to worry. This was all she needed from him.

Dacey growled, held him together and even bit his shoulder as he fucked her to the orgasm she’d been waiting weeks for. Robb let out a little grunt of his own as her cunt clenched around him. It was tempting to let go entirely, keep fucking her without a care and fill her cunt with his seed. A part of him really did want to do it, and Dacey wasn’t making it easy on him. But Robb had never gone back on his promise to Margaery, and he wouldn’t go back on it now either. He kept fucking her, yes. His hips kept moving and he kept enjoying being with Dacey again, but he wouldn’t let the pleasure defeat him.

“Leyla,” Dacey moaned, surprising him. “Would you like to swallow your king’s seed?”

“Oh, yes,” the pretty camp follower said quickly. “I would love to taste your cock, Your Grace.” The girl sounded legitimately excited by the idea. Being able to fake enthusiasm was probably a useful skill for someone who made coin the way she did, but it was possible she really *was* excited at the thought of sucking Robb’s cock.

It didn’t much matter either way. Dacey could tell that he was close to cumming, and she had just given him an interesting alternative on how to finish. He could always have kept fucking her until the end, pulled out and sprayed his seed on her belly or into her mouth, and that would have been as enjoyable as ever. But this was something fresh. He had no

particular interest in fucking Leyla, pretty though she was, but sliding his cock between her lips for a bit until she swallowed his seed sounded interesting.

Robb gave Dacey a quick kiss on the lips as he pulled his cock out of her, and she laughed and squeezed his arse. “Go feed her,” she said. He got up off of her and turned around to see Leyla, now on her knees and staring up at him while licking her lips. Robb stepped towards her and put his hands on her head, and her mouth opened wide to take the head of his cock in.

She suckled at and licked the tip while stroking his shaft at the same time. The woman knew what she was doing, and Robb had been close as it was, so she wouldn't need to work hard to finish him. He looked down into her light gray eyes and groaned as he began to fill her mouth with his seed. There was quite a bit of it, especially after having gone longer than his body was used to without sex now. At first, she was swallowing it all as it came, but the longer it went on, the more of a struggle it became. Towards the end it spilled out of her mouth and ran down her chin, and Robb smiled. He'd cum so much that even a woman who swallowed it on what was likely a daily basis hadn't been prepared to swallow it all. Was that something he should take pride in? Regardless, Robb was pleased with himself.

“Your rewards are as satisfying as ever, my king,” Dacey said. She was sitting up now, and one look at her face was all Robb needed to know what she was about to say next. “But I'd like to be rewarded for my hard work a bit more, if it pleases you. Maybe next time *I'll* swallow.”

--

“Might I have a word, Your Grace?”

Robb looked to his left, smiling politely at a heavyset woman with dark, curly hair who he did not recognize. “I don't believe I've had the pleasure of meeting you, miss.” He was trying to figure out a polite way to tell her that he did not have the time to speak personally with her, what with preparations for the eventual assault on King's Landing continuing.

“Oh, you wouldn't have,” she said, giggling. “This is our first meeting. I came from inside the city walls.”

“You escaped through the gates?” Robb said, looking at her sharply and with renewed interest. Robb held up his hand to stop anyone else from interrupting. “And how did you accomplish such a feat?” Stannis was a diligent man, and of course he had every gate and path into and out of the city being watched closely. It was possible that this pink-faced woman had simply gotten lucky, but Robb's gut told him that there was more to it than that.

The woman giggled again, and something about the sound made Robb's skin crawl. "You must leave a woman her secrets, Your Grace!" she said, speaking quietly enough that only he could hear her. "But I'd be happy to tell you more in the privacy of your tent." Robb frowned, but she spoke quickly before he could figure out how to respond. "Oh, I didn't mean it like that, dear! I'm old enough to be your mother! Why, I knew your father! But I *can* help you and your army get into the city, just as I got out of it."

Robb looked around quickly before waving the woman forward, motioning for her to walk with him back to his tent. He didn't know what this was or who *she* was, but if there was even the slightest chance that she really could get them inside of King's Landing more easily, it was worth listening to her. He had Dacey, Loras and Grey Wind walking with him, in addition to being armed himself, so he had nothing to fear from this strange woman, whoever she was. At worst, it would be a minor waste of time.

"Now then," Robb said once they were all inside the tent. He nodded at the woman, waiting for her to explain herself.

"I will be happy to explain," the woman said. "But first, allow me to take these robes off." Robb took an instinctive step backwards, but fortunately the woman was not revealing anything, beyond the fact that she was not who she'd appeared to be at first. The dark curls were gone, and the matronly-seeming woman was replaced by a plump bald man.

"The Spider," Loras said at once. Robb, who had been told plenty about the important figures within King's Landing, knew the name, as well as the reputation of the man behind it.

"You're Lord Varys?" Robb said. "The Master of Whisperers?"

"Formerly the Master of Whisperers, yes," Varys said. "Knowing Stannis Baratheon as I do, I was not about to give him the chance to relieve me of my post. I suspect I would have been relieved not only of my position, but also my head. Or perhaps he would have offered me as a sacrifice to R'hllor. He's been fascinated with those since he took control of the city. Either way, I was not going to find out. I've been hiding within King's Landing since it became clear to me that the Lannisters were finished and the city would belong to Stannis, eluding notice and waiting for my opportunity to escape. And here I am."

"Here you are," Robb repeated. "You escaped the city in disguise and came to me, speaking of helping us get in far more easily than we would be able to on our own."

"Yes," Varys said. "I do hope I have convinced you of my ability to do so. It was simple enough for me to escape, Your Grace. I merely needed to wait for the right opportunity to do so, and now it has presented itself. The city is ripe for the taking, Your Grace; the people will welcome you, so long as you put food in their bellies."

“And what’s in it for you?” Robb asked. “Why serve me, after serving Robert and Joffrey before me?” He knew that such help would not be offered freely. Much like Tyrion Lannister and Casterly Rock, Varys would want some form of compensation for his aid.

“I serve the realm, as always,” Varys replied. “I serve on behalf of the best interests of *everyone* in the realm.” It was a pretty enough line, but Robb was unmoved by it.

“As you served the realm when my father was slain?” he asked simply. He expected Varys to cower or offer some sort of groveling apology, but the Master of Whisperers did not even flinch.

“Yes,” Varys said, nodding. “Lord Eddard was a good man, and that is a rare enough thing for one in his position. The realm would have been better for it if he had lived. That was why I persuaded him to accept the bargain offered to him by Cersei. In exchange for confessing to treason in front of gods and men, Lord Eddard was to take the black and become a man of the Night’s Watch, and you would have been acknowledged as Lord of Winterfell, provided you swore your fealty to Joffrey. Cersei saw the wisdom in it, and for the sake of your sisters, your father set aside his honor and agreed.” Varys sighed and shook his head.

“But then Joffrey took it upon himself to ignore the counsel of his mother and take your father’s head anyway,” the Spider continued. “So much would have been different had he just done as he was bid, but he thought he knew best. Or perhaps Lord Baelish whispered into his ear and filled his head with thoughts of making an example of Lord Eddard and showing his people that he was a strong king. Petyr was quick enough to offer to take Lady Sansa under his care as soon as your father was dead. And it was he who your father chose to put his trust in, sadly enough. Had he come to me for aid instead, perhaps things could have ended differently.”

Robb had heard Tyrion’s version of what had happened with Lord Baelish, who the dagger used in the assassination attempt on Bran had actually belonged to, and who had been responsible for the goldcloaks siding with Joffrey and Cersei when his father attempted to carry out King Robert’s will. Hearing Varys, who Tyrion was wary of, make similar comments about Littlefinger suggested to Robb that he was not who his mother had believed him to be. But that was not of much importance right now, or at all until Littlefinger showed his face again. Stannis was the much greater concern.

“So, you’ve come to me because you want to help me sit the Iron Throne?” Robb asked.

“I’ve come to you because you *will* sit the Iron Throne, regardless,” Varys said. “Or your army will conquer the city if nothing else, should some harm befall you in the taking of King’s Landing. Stannis is a stubborn man, and he will never surrender so long as he draws breath. But he cannot win. He will fight to the last, but it will be a pointless struggle, and many innocents will die in the fighting. If you are to take the city either way, I serve the realm by helping you take it with as little blood spilled as possible.”

"Renly used many words to describe you, Varys," Loras said. "Benevolent was never one of them." Disdain was evident in every word.

Varys smiled and shook his head. "Benevolent? Perhaps not. I like to think of myself as pragmatic. One king is destined to lose, whether he will accept that or not, and my life would also be in imminent danger should that king see me." He looked at Robb and smiled. "Another king has the stronger force, and I do believe I have at least a fair chance of not being beheaded or burned alive on his command. Who knows? Perhaps, if I can prove myself to be of use in helping you take the city, you might even allow me to continue to serve the realm once you are seated on the throne."

"You believe you can open the gates and let my army in?" Robb said. He wasn't going to make any promises, and he hadn't even decided whether or not he would accept the Spider's offer. Speaking with the man himself had made him understand why anyone who'd spoken of him had seemed wary of him. It was a matter that he would need to discuss with his advisors before he committed to any course of action. But if Varys could do as he said, there couldn't possibly be an easier path into the city for Robb any time soon.

"It isn't a belief, Your Grace, but a simple fact," Varys said. He didn't sound as if he was boasting. To Robb, it sounded like Varys considered what he was offering to be a mundane act of no great difficulty. "Give the word, and the city gates will be thrown open for you and your army."

Chapter 13: An Unfamiliar View

“The Lord of Light will come to your aid, my king,” the red woman said, standing right in front of Stannis and looking directly into his eyes. “Has he not rewarded your faith thus far? Your brother had the full might of the Reach behind him when he tried to usurp your rightful claim to the throne, but the Lord of Light struck him down. He will protect you against Robb Stark’s false claim as well. You are his champion. You are the Prince that was Promised. Trust in the Lord of Light, and victory will be yours.”

Stannis was silent for a long moment, and each passing second felt like an age to Davos Seaworth. He had followed his liege for years. All that he was, all that he had, he owed to Stannis Baratheon, and he had never forgotten that. He had given his loyalty to his king and dutifully followed him on every step of this journey. When the red woman first joined his court and made his skin crawl, he had been Stannis’ man. After Davos had seen that familiar shadow emerge from her and witnessed her foul magic for himself, he still remained Stannis’ man. And even after his four eldest sons had been consumed by the wildfire during the Battle of the Blackwater, he continued to serve the man who had taken his finger joints and given him his luck.

But if Stannis heeded the red woman’s words and did as she asked now, his liege would at last have taken a path that Davos could not follow him down. Davos would do what he could to stop this madness, though he knew it would be futile. It seemed unlikely that he would be able to stop it, and he would almost certainly lose his life in the attempt. But that would not stop him from trying.

“I have done all that you told me I must do,” Stannis said at last. “I said the words. I burned down the idols of the Seven. I broke my sworn vows and trusted in you and your god.”

“He is the *only* god,” Melisandre said. “And has your trust and your faith been in vain, my king? You sit the Iron Throne. Not the boy Joffrey, not your usurping brother or Robb Stark, but *you*. You are the one true king—the king who will defeat the great evil to come. But if you are to vanquish the evil that lurks beyond the walls of King’s Landing and defeat an enemy far more fearsome than Robb Stark or his army, you must first pass this trial and give yourself to the Lord of Light utterly. Great victories are not without great sacrifice, my king.”

Stannis set his jaw. “She is not a sacrifice. She is the princess. She is my *daughter*. And you would have me burn her alive.”

Melisandre leaned in closer to him, speaking earnestly. “She is your Nissa Nissa,” the red woman said. “As Azor Ahai did thousands of years ago, you will make the greatest sacrifice imaginable, and through it you will forge the weapon to defeat the darkness!” She reached her hand out towards his face, and he allowed her to rub his cheek. “You are Azor Ahai reborn, and now you shall prove it!”

Davos watched as Stannis reached up, grabbed Melisandre's wrist and pulled her hand off of his face. He must have been gripping it with quite a bit of strength, because Davos saw a grimace cross the red woman's face.

"I will not sacrifice my daughter," he said. His voice was low, but there was more strength in it than Davos had heard in quite some time. "The throne is mine by rights, and I have honored your Red God and brought him to King's Landing. If that is not enough to appease him, I will defeat Robb Stark and hold the throne through my own strength."

Davos knew that their chances of victory appeared grim. They'd had time to repair much of the damage done during the Battle of the Blackwater, and also to bring in mercenaries and sellswords to help replace the forces who had been lost in the battle to take the throne. Robb Stark's advantages were obvious, and Davos was realistic enough to see them.

But even if Stannis Baratheon's path would soon reach its end, Davos would willingly follow him as always.

--

Varys was as good as his word, at least when it came to throwing the city gates open for him and his army to enter without resistance. They were already pouring in through the wide open gates before anyone within the city could so much as sound the alarm.

Stannis' men weren't completely without fight; there were some who hastily took up their arms and tried to mount a defense once they began to realize that the enemy was already inside the city. But their efforts were little more than a minor annoyance, one that was rather easily put down. Robb's army would have been able to put it down easily enough on its own, but as he and his honor guard marched through the capital, he saw many of the mercenaries and sellswords Stannis had brought to the city after the Battle of the Blackwater either fleeing, or even turning on those they were supposed to be fighting for and helping Robb's invading army instead.

Even the City Watch aided Robb's army in rounding up those few who attempted to resist or fight. Robb wasn't sure if Varys had gotten to them ahead of time, or if they simply saw the reality of the situation and were turning their gold cloaks against their current king to save themselves. Either way, between the minimal resistance and the loyal, capable soldiers surrounding him, Robb didn't need to so much as swing his sword during his advance. One lad clutching a spear did come close to slipping through a brief gap during a period of heavier resistance, but Grey Wind growling at him caused him to freeze and turn the other way, saving his life in the doing.

It wasn't until they reached the Red Keep that there was more serious resistance mounted. They obviously had been taken by surprise by Robb's army being let inside the gates of the city in the middle of the night, and thus hadn't had time to get into proper defensive

position. But the Red Keep was where Stannis' most loyal men were, and unlike those who had been posted outside, they weren't going to cede the castle without a fight.

A fight they gave, but it was a one-sided one. They fought hard, and they fought admirably, but they had no chance. Robb could merely stand back at a safe distance and let his honor guard and the soldiers moving ahead of them continue to cut a path to the throne room. But when a man wielding a blade came out of a room from behind Dacey, Robb acted swiftly. She was busy swinging at one of the soldiers in front of her, and even if she'd heard the door opening behind her and recognized the potential danger it posed, she wouldn't be able to turn to deal with it without leaving herself open to attack from the other side.

Robb was the king, and she was meant to be guarding him, but that wasn't about to stop him from watching her back. He rushed around from the other side to place himself between Dacey's back and the man who had just emerged, and brought up his sword to turn aside the blow from the short sword of his attacker. Robb watched the man's eyes, and the way they flicked down towards his arm said to him that he was expecting a counterattack from Robb's own sword. Robb instead brought his knee up into the man's gut, making him grunt. Only then did Robb swing his sword at the man who had just had the breath knocked out of his lungs. He hadn't had time to put on proper armor, so Robb's blade met flesh easily enough.

Dacey, who had finished dealing with her own attacker by then, was looking at him with raised eyebrows. "And here I thought I was meant to be guarding you," she said, grinning slightly.

"You're doing a fine job of it," he said, glancing inside the room the man had emerged from to confirm that no one else was about to pop out, weapon in hand. "But if I see another chance to guard *you* in return on the way to the throne room, I'll take it." Dacey was already turning her head back around so they could resume their march through the Red Keep and to the Iron Throne itself, but he saw that she was smiling as she did.

--

Little Shireen pulled the sheet tighter around her body, nearly up to her head. Davos thought about reassuring the princess that everything would be fine, but kept his mouth shut instead. She may still be a child, but in some ways she was more mature than he was. She was intelligent; too intelligent for such empty platitudes to have any worth. It would not be fine. Their chances of victory against Robb Stark's forces had been slight, and that was with the gates barred to them. Now, with them not only through the outer gates of King's Landing, but even within the Red Keep itself, whatever small chance there had been was gone. There would be no victory. All Davos could do now was keep the princess safe.

He still wasn't sure exactly what had happened; only that someone from within the city had opened the gates and let the invading army in. There had barely been time for him to

hurry out of the Tower of the Hand and meet with his king before Stark's men were swarming the Red Keep itself. Davos would have stayed with Stannis to the end, but his liege had entrusted a different task to him. He was to protect the Princess Shireen, and so he would. He would protect her with his life, if necessary.

His hope had been to smuggle her down into the vast underground tunnels of the Red Keep and slip out of the city altogether, but the advance of Stark's men had been too quick for that. It was all that he could do to post a handful of guards outside the door of the princess' room, with the two of them, plus four more guards, on the inside. One of the guards outside would alert them if there appeared to be an opportunity for him to bring the princess out of her room and attempt to smuggle her out, but Davos would not delude himself into thinking that such an alert was coming.

The sounds of screaming and death got louder, and it wasn't long before Davos heard the men he'd posted outside the door engaging in combat themselves. There were more yells and death cries, and while it sounded as if his guards were making their attackers pay in blood, Davos knew that the five men he'd put at the door would only be able to hold out for so long.

Sure enough, there was a loud thud against the door that may have been a body being slammed against it, and then there was banging. He'd leaned Shireen's wardrobe up against the door to make it more difficult to get inside, but eventually they forced their way through. The door cracked, the wardrobe crashed to the floor, and Robb Stark's men burst into the room.

The four guards inside the room were ready to respond, and those unfortunate few of Stark's men who had been first through the door were cut down right away. But each dead Stark man was almost immediately replaced by two more fresh ones, and the guards protecting the princess couldn't fight them all off. They fought well, and a few more Stark men cried out in pain as they were wounded or perhaps even killed. But one by one, the guards got cut down as well. One got stabbed in the gut, another took a spear in the neck, and another got his face bashed in. Davos and the lone remaining guard put up a fight for a time, but the man had his blade ripped from his hands before he was stabbed several times, and then it was just Davos.

One overeager young lad charged him, likely with visions of glory in his head, and received a spear through the head instead. Davos couldn't pull the spear back in time before getting slashed in the side by another man. It was a deep slash, and Davos let the end of the spear fall from his fingers as he stumbled back. His instinct was to put his hand over the wound, but Davos knew that would be pointless. Instead he picked up a sword one of the dead men had been using, and prepared to defend himself against the next attacker.

"Step aside," a man said from somewhere behind the more immediate threats. The closest man was near enough that Davos could see him frown.

"But, Lord Theon--" he began, only to be cut off.

"It's *Prince* Theon," the first man snapped, clearly annoyed. "Whatever else he might have been, my father was the King of the Iron Islands, and I am his only surviving heir. Now get out of my way."

The three men between them parted, and Theon Greyjoy stepped through the gap, smiling as arrogantly as he had when Davos saw him at the futile peace talks between Robb and King Stannis. "I'm surprised to see you here, Onion Knight," he said. "Thought you'd be with your king."

"I'm right where I need to be," Davos said, holding his sword arm up in preparation for an attack.

Theon's eyes looked past him, to Shireen in her bed, and he smirked. "Yes, I can see that," he said. "Guarding the princess is a noble duty, to be sure. Even one as ugly as her. But you failed, so you may as well step aside." He laughed. "Maybe you can even get that wound taken care of before you bleed out."

Rather than stepping aside, Davos positioned himself so he was directly between Theon and Shireen. His message was clear. If Greyjoy wanted to get to the princess, he would have to go through Davos.

Theon's smirk widened. "Oh, good," he said, stepping forward slowly. "I was hoping I'd get to kill a man or two tonight. And killing the Hand of the King's about as good as it gets, aside from killing Stannis himself."

--

There were already shouts, clanging and other clear sounds of battle coming from the throne room by the time Robb and his honor guard approached. They hastened their steps, but upon arrival it was clear that they weren't really needed to aid in the fighting. There were just a few of Stannis' guards still standing in the throne room, and Loras and his men were cutting them down well enough on their own.

There weren't even many bodies on the floor, and Robb quickly noted that Stannis himself was not among them. There were a few different stances Stannis could have taken once he realized that Robb was within the city walls and headed straight for the Red Keep, and he'd honestly thought that planting himself in the throne room and fighting to the death to try and hold his seat was the likeliest choice for Stannis to make. But he wasn't here, so obviously he'd chosen differently. Or maybe someone else had convinced him to take another path.

Robb put the current location of the Baratheon king out of his mind for the moment, looking around the throne room just in case. But he let his sword arm drop as he watched

Loras cut down the last man standing, leaving just Robb and those sworn to him in the throne room of the Red Keep.

"No Stannis?" Dacey said, pointing out the same thing Robb had noticed.

Garlan shook his head. "No," he said. "He wasn't here. It was only this small company of guards waiting to defend the throne room. Whatever choice Stannis made when he learned we were inside the city, it didn't involve him physically standing between you and the throne."

"He's hiding like a coward," Loras said roughly. "But I'll find him. I'll find him and drive my spear into his heart."

"Not yet, you won't," Garlan said seriously, putting his hand on his younger brother's shoulder. "Your first duty is to your king and goodbrother. And I believe there's something in this room that King Robb, and our family, have been fighting to reach for all this time."

Garlan looked at Robb expectantly, and his men were looking at him too. Robb looked beyond all the men around him and up at the Iron Throne atop its high platform. He had no particular desire to do so, but there was nothing for it. After a short nod from Dacey, Robb walked across the room and climbed up the stairs one by one. The iron steps were steep, and Robb couldn't imagine anyone in the throne room ever being able to look at him the same way if he stumbled on his way up.

Eventually he reached the throne itself. Robb stared at it, this misshapen hunk of metal and spikes, and nearly laughed. He'd never seen a chair that looked less comfortable in his life. To think that this was the thing so many had fought and died for! It was really about the power, of course, and Robb knew that. Still, as he reached a finger out and slowly ran it across one of the arms of the throne, he couldn't help but ask himself why any man would covet it. It was his to sit in now, but he'd only vowed to take it so the Tyrells would give him the men, food and support he needed to defeat the Lannisters and protect the North, the Riverlands and those who had crowned him king.

But it *was* his now, and he was going to have to get used to it. He turned and slowly sat down on the Iron Throne for the first time.

He didn't cut himself, thankfully, but the throne was every bit as uncomfortable to sit in as it looked. He looked down from his seat at Dacey, the rest of his honor guard, his goodbrothers and the Tyrell men who were with them, and did his best not to let his unease show. Aegon had probably intended the many steps separating the throne from those who stood at its base as a statement of superiority, but to Robb, it just made him feel lonely and out of place as it sank in that this would be his seat for the rest of his life. Unbidden, his thoughts returned to the words Stannis' red woman had spoken to him when he attempted to treat with either or both of the Baratheons, back before a shadow and an assassination had changed everything.

Your place is north.

Robb didn't disagree. Lord of Winterfell was all he'd ever wanted to be, and even now, he thought of himself as a man of the north. But King's Landing was his home now, and this throne was his.

It was an uncomfortable seat, and a view from a height and distance he'd reached only reluctantly. But it was a seat he would need to get used to.

--

"I do not relish this, you know," Varys said, looking down into the face of Stannis Baratheon. The king was still alive, but such would not be the case for much longer; not with the multiple crossbow bolts Varys had shot into his chest. Already his eyes were growing heavy. "I would sooner have had you remain in power for some time to come. But your war was lost, whether you were willing to admit it or not. So, I took it upon myself to prove my usefulness to Robb Stark by opening the gates and allowing him into the city. He would have taken it sooner or later, but now I'll be close enough to do my part in service of the realm."

He watched as Stannis' eyes closed for a final time, and while he knew there was no one around to hear him, he couldn't resist whispering his secret to the deposed king he'd just led straight to his death. He did not intend for Stannis to be the last king whose death he helped bring about.

"The Stark-Tyrell alliance will fall, and dragons will fly in the Seven Kingdoms once more."

Chapter 14: A Taste of the Summer Isles

“Stannis is dead,” Robb Stark said bluntly. “I thought you should know.”

“I see,” Davos said, feeling something die inside of him at what the boy—no, the *king*—told him soon after reaching the cell Davos was currently sitting inside. He shouldn’t have been surprised to hear it. It was the only possibility. Robb Stark’s victory had been inevitable, and doubly so once someone opened the city gates and allowed his army to enter the city effectively unopposed. But King Stannis would never have let himself be taken alive. Of course he would go out fighting, stubborn and defiant to the last.

Still, hearing it straight from Robb Stark’s lips landed just as harsh a blow as the hilt of Theon Greyjoy’s sword had when he knocked Davos out. Perhaps it would have been better if one of the soldiers with Greyjoy hadn’t reminded him that King Robb had given instruction to capture notable members of Stannis’ retinue alive if possible. If it had been up to Greyjoy, he would have cut Davos down then and there. Davos may have preferred it. He’d outlived his four eldest sons, and now his king as well, and he wasn’t sure why.

“We found him in one of the tunnels beneath the Red Keep, riddled with crossbow bolts,” King Robb continued. “I assume he was trying to escape the city.”

“I wouldn’t know,” Davos said. He had his doubts that Stannis would choose to flee King’s Landing after working so hard to take it from the Lannisters. He’d viewed the Iron Throne as his by rights, and Davos had trouble seeing him relinquishing it while he still drew breath. If his body had been discovered in a fashion that made it look like he was trying to escape the battle, Davos thought it was more likely that he had either been lured there, or whoever had killed him had his body moved there to make it look that way. He chose to keep those thoughts to himself for now. For all he knew, Robb Stark might be telling him this for some unseen purpose.

"Perhaps you *would* know where Melisandre went," Robb said next. "We found Lady Selyse in her chambers and took her without incident, and obviously my soldiers brought Shireen with them after they knocked you out. But the Red Woman is nowhere to be found."

Davos shook his head. "I'm afraid I can't help you there. I don't know where King Stannis sent her; only that I was to guard Princess Shireen, with my life if necessary. If I knew where the Red Woman was, I would tell you."

The king looked surprised to hear that. "You would?"

"I would," Davos said, nodding. "She tried to convince King Stannis to burn his own daughter alive as a sacrifice for her Red God, and I wouldn't trust her not to try it herself now with Stannis dead. That child doesn't deserve such cruelty. If she must die, I would sooner you use the headsman's axe to do it. She wouldn't suffer nearly as much."

"Shireen will not be executed," King Robb said, shaking his head. "My father didn't support the slaying of Rhaegar's children, even with them carrying the Targaryen name to rally behind. If I have an innocent child killed after I've already defeated Stannis and ended his claim, I'm no better than Tywin Lannister and his butchers. I haven't decided where she'll be sent yet, but my hope is for Shireen to live a happy, quiet life."

Davos closed his eyes, feeling his burden ease. "You have my thanks for that," he said quietly. "She's a sweet child, and she deserves better than she's gotten. Knowing that she'll live on puts my soul at ease more than I can say. If you meant to make it easier for me to face my execution with fewer regrets, you've succeeded."

"I'm not executing you either, Ser Davos," the king said.

Davos was even more surprised by that. "I carry no value as a hostage. I was King Stannis' Hand, and I'm of low birth. Even amidst his supporters, I had few friends. Why would you keep me alive, Your Grace?" He felt guilty for being almost disappointed to hear that he wouldn't be killed after all. He knew he should feel relieved, and that his wife and three remaining sons would grieve him should he die. But after losing his four eldest, and now the lord who had made him what he was, he was tired.

"You've said it yourself," King Robb said. "You were a smuggler of low birth, and yet Stannis trusted you so much that he made you his Hand. Stannis Baratheon did not strike me as a man who would trust easily, and yet he trusted you. There must be a reason you rose so high from such humble beginnings, and I want to know what it is. The war is over." Robb paused and shrugged. "*This* war is over, at least." He turned and started to walk out of the dungeon Davos had been in since he woke.

"Now the survivors of this war for the throne must put it behind them and look to the future," the last king standing said, right as he reached the stairs. "Who knows, Ser Davos; maybe you'll have some part to play in the wars yet to come."

--

"Mmm, I missed this," Margaery sighed, snuggling in against Robb's side. "Mira is a delightful companion, but there's no replacement for being back in bed with my king."

"I feel the same, believe me," Robb said, giving his queen's middle a squeeze and lazily running his fingers along her bare back, sticky with sweat thanks to their just-concluded lovemaking. "You've no idea how cold and empty this bed felt while I was waiting for you to arrive from Casterly Rock."

"Oh, I have a feeling it wasn't exactly *empty*," Margaery said, lifting her head up and giving him a little smirk. "Something tells me a certain lovely she-bear was more than happy to keep you company while you settled in here in King's Landing."

Robb smiled back but said nothing. He was unsure of how exactly things were going to work between them sexually now. Margaery had encouraged him to seek out pleasure while they were apart. She'd understood better than him how much he would need that physical release while he dealt with fighting a war for the throne and being responsible for the lives of his men. But they were together now; they were reunited, and the throne was theirs. Would she now expect him to be with her and only her?

Her smirk became more of a sincere smile. "But I do appreciate how warmly you've received me in our new home, my king." She leaned in and kissed him on the lips while her hand rubbed his auburn beard, and Robb kissed her back deeply and pulled her directly on top of him. His hands almost immediately ran down her back, heading for her bum. They'd just finished having sex, and he didn't think she was any more interested in jumping straight back into it than he was. But any chance he had to pull his sexy wife's body on top of his and squeeze her arse was a chance he was going to take.

Margaery broke the kiss and sat up straight on him, sitting on his chest and making no move to rub against his cock. If she had, Robb might have gotten in the mood for more after all, because just staring up at her as she sat on him and smiled was pretty exciting in its own right. Margaery looked right at home sitting on top of him. She looked like his queen.

"It's been just the two of us sharing this bed every night since I've arrived, and to be honest, I think that's what we both needed," Margaery said.

"Well, that's not entirely true, is it?" Robb said, grinning as he pulled his right hand off of her arse and moved it around to the other side of her body, rubbing her belly "It's not just you who came to live with me here in the Red Keep." She was not yet showing the physical signs of it, but Margaery had the next prince or princess growing inside of her. That was another reason Robb thought that his days of taking women other than his wife and queen into his bed might be at an end. If so, he would make that trade clearly and without hesitation. As much as he'd enjoyed his time with Dacey, Mira Forrester, Meera Reed and Tyene Sand, the day Margaery told him she was pregnant may have been the happiest of his life. The feeling of sitting on the Iron Throne for the first time couldn't even compare.

Margaery laughed lightly, rubbing the back of his hand as it rested on her still-flat belly. "I suppose that's true," she said, "though not exactly what I meant. There have been no other women in our bed since I've arrived here in the Red Keep. And while I've enjoyed this time having you all to myself, I'm ready to start having fun with others, too."

"So, it's not going to be just the two of us now that we're here?" Robb asked.

"I certainly *hope* not," Margaery said, shaking her head. "We can stop if you want, of course, but it's not my preference, if you believed it was. It's as much for me as for you, you know. I hope you'll continue to take women into your bed, and that you won't take issue with me doing the same." She again gave him a playful, flirtatious smirk. "And I

dearly hope that we'll be able to find the time to take many of them together now, as king and queen in truth."

Robb smiled, lightly stroking her belly with his fingers. "It would be my honor, my queen," he said. He would have happily given up on the possibility of having sex with any other women, had his wife and the mother of his unborn child asked it of him. But if his queen wanted them to enjoy the company of others together, Robb wasn't about to say no. "I'm going to write a letter to your brother Willas today to offer him the position of Hand, and I promised to meet with our new Master of Coin to discuss the state of the kingdom's finances and how Casterly Rock might be able to help. But I think I can spare some time in the evening. Shall we ask Dacey to join us, or Mira? Maybe both?"

Margaery smiled, but to his surprise, she shook her head. "Actually, I was thinking we could do something new to celebrate," she said. "Since you've mentioned that you're meeting with our Master of Coin, perhaps after your business has concluded, you could ask Lord Tyrion if he has any recommendations on the best brothels to visit in our new home. I'm sure he frequented the Street of Silk while he was serving as Joffrey's Hand."

--

"There's no need to stand on ceremony," Margaery said gently, smiling sweetly at one of the whores inside Chataya's brothel who seemed to be trying to figure out the most respectful way to greet her king and queen while fully nude. "The king and I are just two customers, here because this establishment came highly recommended." The red-haired whore relaxed slightly, giving them a tentative smile. Margaery met Robb's eyes and gave him the slightest shake of her head. Robb understood. The girl was cute, but if she was that nervous just from seeing the pair of them walking behind Chataya, she wasn't going to be an ideal companion for the evening.

"Which of your girls would you recommend?" Margaery asked the tall, attractive woman who owned the upscale brothel Tyrion had suggested they visit. "I can tell from the look of your establishment that you have exquisite taste."

Chataya nodded to her left, and they peered through a Myrish screen where a lovely young woman with the same ebon skin as herself was relaxing in a chair and concentrating hard on the book she held in her hands. "I believe that you will both find my daughter Alayaya to your liking."

"Yes, Tyrion mentioned her," Robb said, drinking the gorgeous woman in. Tyrion had mentioned Alayaya when he recommended this brothel, and also told him about her relation to Chataya and the very different attitude the Summer Isles seemed to have about pillow houses and the women who worked in them, so there were no surprises here when Chataya recommended her daughter to them.

"I think I'm already beginning to see why," Margaery said. Robb turned his head to the side and saw that his wife was studying Alayaya as appreciatively as he was.

“We will trust your judgment,” Robb said, nodding at Chataya. “Alayaya will be our companion. For the rest of the evening, if possible.”

“Of course, Your Grace,” Chataya said. “I will summon her.” She stepped through the curtain and spoke a few words to her daughter in the Summer Tongue. Robb watched closely as Alayaya nodded and put down her book. Obviously, her mother was telling her not just that she had customers to serve, but who those customers were. Despite being told that the king and queen were calling for her, he did not see the same awe on her face that he’d seen from the whore they’d recently passed.

Chataya stepped back out moments later, with Alayaya right behind her. The younger girl smiled and bowed her head, showing them respect but not necessarily paying homage to her king and queen, which was exactly what they were looking for.

“I am Alayaya, and I'm honored that you've chosen me, my king and queen,” she said to them in the Common Tongue. “Follow me, if it pleases you.” She had only a hint of the Summer Isle accent, as opposed to her mother’s much thicker accent. Her voice was just as smooth and pleasing to the ear, though. And speaking of pleasing, Robb was quite happy to stare at her pert arse swaying through the thin silk that covered her as she led them up the stairs to the second story of the brothel.

“I believe the honor is going to be ours,” Margaery said as they followed behind her. Robb didn’t need to turn his head at all to know that his wife would be appreciating the view as much as he was. They could hear gasps and moans of pleasure from behind some of the closed doors that they passed on their way, but Robb ignored all of it. It was the sounds he and Margaery would bring out of this beautiful girl that interested him.

Alayaya led them up two flights of stairs, down a long corridor and then up yet another stair, letting them into a room with a large canopied bed and a tall wardrobe with erotic art depicting the female form carved into it. The room, like the rest of the brothel, was very appealing to the eye. But Robb took in his surroundings only briefly, because the lovely Summer Islander was far more captivating.

“Would you like me to remove my robe?” Alayaya asked. Robb would like that very much, but Margaery spoke before he could say anything.

“Please, allow me,” she said. Alayaya smiled and nodded, waiting for Margaery to approach her. Margaery put her hands on the young woman's cheeks and gave her a kiss on the lips, which Alayaya returned right away. Robb hadn't seen Margaery with another woman since he'd left Casterly Rock, and he'd almost forgotten how arousing it was to watch. His cock was already starting to get hard inside of his breeches.

It only got harder as he watched Margaery untie Alayaya's robe and slide it off of her body. The robe had hinted at how attractive her body was, but seeing her nude was a treat. Margaery must have felt the same, because she brought her hands up to grope the

taller girl's small, perky breasts while continuing to kiss her. Robb could hear Margaery groaning, and the urge to rip his breeches off and join them grew considerably.

Margaery broke the kiss, stepped around to the other side and put her arms around Alayaya to squeeze her tits from behind. "Her skin is *so* soft, Robb," she said. "And she's so lovely. Aren't you glad we came?"

"Not nearly as glad as I'll be when *my* hands are on those breasts," he said. Alayaya smiled at him, and he heard Margaery giggle.

"Much as I'd like to keep a lovely girl like you all to myself, I shouldn't make my dear husband wait too long," she said. "Alayaya, would you like to go and help your king undress while he feels how soft your skin is for himself?"

"I'd love to, Your Grace," Alayaya said. Margaery let her go, and the lovely girl came over to Robb. As soon as she reached him, he pulled her into his arms and kissed her. Her lips tasted sweet, and he was happy to confirm that Margaery was not exaggerating about the softness of her skin. Her back felt so smooth under his fingers, and her arse fit perfectly in his hands.

Alayaya worked to undress him while his hands explored her body. Considering her profession and training, it was no surprise that she was able to strip him naked quickly even with his hands constantly groping her. After she'd finished, she grabbed his cock and gave it a light squeeze to go along with the much harder squeeze his hands had on her soft breasts.

"Alayaya, it's been quite some time since I've sucked my husband's cock with another woman," Margaery said. Robb glanced at his wife for the first time since Alayaya had approached him and saw that Margaery had removed her own clothes while he'd been busy with their companion for the evening. "Would you care to do it with me? I'd like to think I'm good at it, but I'm sure you could teach me some things."

"I'd love to, Your Grace," Alayaya said with a smile. She took one of his hands in hers, and Margaery came to take the other so they could lead him to the large bed. Robb climbed on eagerly, watching his wife and their whore position themselves on their knees between his spread legs, their bare arses sticking up in the air. He stretched his arms out and got a grip on both attractive bums while their tongues began to lick at either side of his cockhead.

"Other men might dream of sitting on the Iron Throne, but I can say from experience that I'd much rather be sitting here," Robb said. Margaery stopped licking his tip in order to laugh, and he gave her arse a light, playful smack.

"Let's see how much better your new throne feels once Alayaya starts sucking," Margaery said, giving the other woman a nod. Alayaya nodded back, and then she took the head of his cock between her lips and began to suck.

Within seconds, Robb was groaning and squeezing the bare arses in his hands harder. Margaery wasn't wrong to suggest that she could likely learn some things from Alayaya. His wife brought him tremendous pleasure with her mouth, but he'd never felt skill like this before. Alayaya's tongue coiled around his cock in ways that he swore should be impossible for a human tongue to move, and she bobbed her head and slid those sweet, full lips up and down the length of his cock at the same time. She'd definitely been instructed in the art of pleasure very well, because it was all Robb could do not to fill her mouth with his seed after just a couple of minutes of her bobbing and licking like this.

"It sounds like she's doing a fantastic job," Margaery said. "I suppose I should do what I can to make sure I'm not forgotten."

Robb opened his mouth to assure Margaery that there was never any chance of that happening, but it turned into a moan instead when she started kissing around the base of his shaft. Alayaya had already proven that she could swallow as much of his cock as she wanted to, but she matched her movements to Margaery's, focusing primarily on sucking the top half of his cock so his wife could lick and kiss the bottom half.

Margaery was right; it *had* been quite some time since she'd sucked his cock together with another woman. And as this time combined Alayaya's unmatched skill with Margaery's enthusiasm (not to mention a fair bit of skill, too), Robb's limits were being tested, reached and eventually surpassed before long at all.

He didn't need to say a thing, because Margaery knew him well enough to recognize what was about to happen. She stopped kissing around the base of his cock, pulled her head back and sat on her knees.

"Go ahead and finish, Robb," she said. "We don't have to worry about you saving your seed for me anymore, so finish however you like. Do you want to make her swallow your seed, or do you want to cover that pretty face with it? I'm sure Alayaya will be happy to finish her king however he desires."

Alayaya kept her lips wrapped around his cock, so she wasn't able to offer her own thoughts on the matter. But her dark eyes stared up at him while she sucked, as if waiting for his decision. Robb had to make it fast, and his instinctive thought was that he would rather shoot down her throat. Dirtying her lovely face with his seed held its appeal, but that was something better saved for the end of the night, if another opportunity presented itself.

He made his decision clear by putting his hands on the back of Alayaya's head; not really pulling on her hair or pushing her head down, but not allowing her to remove his cock from her mouth either. Alayaya, understanding his desire, quickened her pace. Her tongue slithered around his cock gracefully, and she bobbed her head on him more rapidly than before. She'd shown him how much pleasure she could bring him, and now

she was showing how easily she could finish him when the time called for it. Alayaya was every bit as skilled as her reputation suggested.

Robb grunted and held Alayaya's head, narrowly resisting the desire to pull her hair as his seed filled her mouth. It wasn't like he needed to anyway, because she wasn't going anywhere. Alayaya held her head down and swallowed his seed as it came, and when he finally finished and pulled his hands away from her head, she pulled back and opened her mouth, showing him that she'd swallowed it all.

"Forget learning how to use my mouth better," Margaery said, shaking her head and sounding very impressed and *very* aroused. "I want to see if you can lick me with that same sort of skill, Alayaya."

Alayaya smiled. "I do not believe you will be disappointed, Your Grace."

--

While Robb had genuinely been prepared to forget about sleeping with women other than his wife again now that King's Landing was theirs, he was very glad that Margaery had desired the complete opposite. He was similarly glad that she had suggested they go to the finest brothel available to them and try something new, because it meant that he got to sit and watch his wife try not to scream her head off as Alayaya proved that she was equally skilled at pleasuring men and women alike.

His wife, his queen, had her eyes closed and a small, satisfied smile on her face as the talented brothel worker put her head between her thighs and licked. Margaery's hands were on her head, and she wasn't nearly as successful at not pulling on her hair than Robb had been. Or maybe she just wasn't trying to hold back on that. Regardless, watching her pull on Alayaya's hair and writhe around on the bed as the Summer Islander licked her allowed Robb's cock to get hard again very quickly. But even once he was fully erect, he didn't speak up or try to get involved. Margaery deserved her fun, and besides, this was something he could have watched all night long without regret.

It was actually Margaery who spoke up, after she opened her eyes, looked over and saw him watching closely. "Your king's cock is ready for more, Alayaya," she said, smiling at Robb. "Do you want to know what it feels like to be fucked by a king?"

Alayaya stopped licking and pulled her head out from between her queen's thighs. "I would like it very much," she said. "But are you sure you don't want me to finish you first, Your Grace?"

"Such a thoughtful girl," Margaery said with a grin, patting the top of Alayaya's head. "But I think we can all get what we want." She sat up and made room in the center of the bed. "Get down on your back, please."

"Of course, Your Grace," Alayaya said with a smile, getting down on her back as her queen had asked. It was obvious what Margaery had in mind, and while Robb hadn't had any intention of interrupting her fun, he certainly wasn't going to hold back now that she'd created the opening for him. He moved into position, parting Alayaya's smooth, slim legs and rubbing his cock against her outer lips before entering her. Margaery moved faster, swinging her leg over to the side of Alayaya's head and sitting on her face before Robb could actually penetrate her.

"What are you waiting for?" she asked, smiling at him. "Fuck her, Robb." She had a point. Robb nodded, thrust his hips forward and entered the beautiful Summer Islander.

He sighed as he felt her cunt welcome him. In truth, she was much tighter than he'd expected, considering her work, but she was not so tight that he had difficulty thrusting into her at a pretty solid speed right away. While he'd loved being able to share his bed with Margaery nearly every night since she'd arrived in King's Landing, there was always something pleasant in being with a woman for the first time. He'd been lucky enough to have that experience often, thanks to Margaery's encouragement, and he got to feel it again now, again thanks to her.

"Thank you," he said while looking at Margaery.

She laughed. "You should be thanking her, don't you think? She's the one you're fucking, not me."

"I meant, thank you for everything," he said. There was a great deal he could thank her for, but he knew this wasn't exactly the right place for most of it. He focused on the one thing that mattered most while he was sliding his cock back and forth inside of the brothel owner's beautiful daughter, and Margaery sat on her face and enjoyed her oral skill. "Thank you for pushing for us to keep having fun."

"You're welcome," she said. "Now focus on fucking Alayaya, please. I want her to feel what you can do--and her tongue is making it hard for me to think."

Now it was Robb who laughed. "Forgive me." He would let her enjoy her licking without distraction. Besides, she wasn't wrong.

He'd been fucking Alayaya pretty steadily as it was, but he focused solely on that now. He leaned over her, put his hands on her soft breasts and squeezed as he fucked her hard, putting a great deal of strength behind each thrust of his hips. He knew that Alayaya was ready for him; she'd been trained for this. So, he held nothing back. He slammed his cock all the way to the hilt inside of her on every thrust, and immediately pulled his hips back so he could do it again, and again, and again, and again. Robb began to grunt with the exertion of fucking Alayaya hard enough to rock her body and make her small tits bounce around in his hands, and he moaned at the pleasure that his exertion rewarded him with.

Margaery was enjoying herself a great deal too. Her eyes were closed again, and she was moaning as she squirmed around on Alayaya's face. He could tell that she was forcing herself to stay as still as she could, rather than humping Alayaya's face. She must not have wanted to do anything to make it harder for Alayaya to lick her.

His wife looked sexier than he could put into words while sitting on Alayaya's face, but Robb didn't watch her for long. That view was distracting, and he couldn't let himself get distracted. He could tell that it wouldn't be long until he came, and he wanted to see to it that it was a memorable ending. Each thrust was given like it was his last, and Alayaya felt his full strength every single time his cock pushed back deep inside of her.

She did indeed feel that strength, because he heard her let out what sounded like a moan from beneath Margaery's cunt, and he felt her body buck as he fucked her to orgasm. Robb knew that the job of a brothel worker was to bring her clients pleasure, but he'd managed to get Alayaya off with the strength of his thrusts. It was an achievement that pleased him more than a little.

Margaery also hit her peak shortly after that, moaning, cursing and humping Alayaya's face at last as she came. Robb wondered if there were any other rooms close enough for other whores or clients to hear them. If so, how many of them would believe that it was their queen making so much noise as she writhed in pleasure atop Alayaya's face?

The far more pressing concern for Robb was his own release, which was fast approaching. He no longer had to worry about trying to get Margaery pregnant, but he *did* still have to take care not to impregnate Alayaya. Chataya likely had her girls take moon tea, but he would take no chances. He thrust into her for as long as he dared, but pulled his cock out just before it was too late.

Either Margaery knew what he wanted to do before he'd even consciously decided to do it, or the gods were on his side today, because she was no longer sitting on Alayaya's face. That meant the path was clear for Robb to shuffle forward on his knees, grab his cock and aim it straight down to cum all over Alayaya's face. Rope after rope of seed rained down onto the Summer Islander's pretty face, and he'd nearly covered it all by the time he was done. Her eyes were closed, but she smiled up at him all the same.

"If this is the sort of teaching your mother brought with her from the Summer Isles, I think I'd like to visit someday," Margaery said. Alayaya smiled a little wider, and Robb laughed.

"Someday, perhaps we can go together," Robb said, sharing a smile with his wife. They both knew that such a trip was highly unlikely. They were the king and queen, and holding onto their throne and hopefully establishing an eventual peace would likely keep them busy in Westeros for the rest of their lives.

There were still difficult challenges to face in the future, even with Stannis defeated. Still, spending the rest of his life fighting for the right to sit on that uncomfortable throne of metal and spikes didn't seem so bad when he had Margaery at his side.

Chapter 15: Joy

Catelyn Stark could not contain her tears as she held her youngest daughter tightly in her arms. Arya, willful child she'd been, would likely have tried to squirm out of her hug before long. But the young woman who had survived so much since they'd last seen each other just put her arms around her mother and hugged her back. Her mother couldn't even imagine what her youngest daughter had been through. After learning that she'd slipped through the Lannisters' fingers, Catelyn had feared the worst. Even after her tearful reunion with Sansa, she'd remained deathly afraid that she would never hold Arya in her arms again, or that she would never even learn what had happened to her.

There would be time for Arya to tell her everything that had happened. She would learn how her daughter had escaped the Lannisters, how she'd survived for all this time and what had led to Sandor Clegane, of all people, bringing her back to her family. But for now, Catelyn just wanted to hold onto her long-lost daughter and never let go.

She would never have all of her family back. Sweet Bran would never walk again; he would never be a knight like he'd dreamed of. Ned was gone, betrayed and killed in the pit of snakes in King's Landing. She would always fear the same fate befalling Robb, now that he'd taken on the responsibility of sitting the Iron Throne, though she knew it had been the best choice. Her getting Sansa and Arya back would likely not have been possible without Robb forming his alliance with the Tyrells, so as much as she feared Robb putting his trust in the wrong person in King's Landing and being betrayed, she said a silent thanks to her son as felt Arya's hands hold her back with surprising strength.

The Starks had been ripped apart, and they would never be completely whole and united again. But in this moment, Catelyn thanked the old gods and the new for giving her girls back to her.

--

It was an elated King Robb Stark who came to his seat at the head of the table to meet with the members of his small council. He'd received his mother's raven, telling him of Arya's improbable return in the company of Sandor Clegane. What Robb wanted more than anything was to rush home to be with his family and give his youngest sister a huge hug. He couldn't do that, of course; this was his home now. But just knowing that both of his sisters were safe was a weight off of his shoulders. He hadn't made it to King's Landing to save his father, but the girls were back with their mother. It was hard for him to focus on anything but Arya's return, but he knew he needed to pay attention. The council had been making plans for his upcoming coronation, but now they were discussing potential threats to his newly won rule.

"Shouldn't we be *happy* that the Iron Fleet hasn't made to return to the North, or anywhere else in Westeros?" Theon Greyjoy, Master of Ships, said with a careless shrug. When it came to making the appointments for his small council, making Theon his

Master of Ships had been the first and easiest decision for Robb. Theon had accepted the title with a grin, though he'd said Robb would have to find a replacement for him once he took his rightful place as heir to the Iron Islands. "My Uncle Victarion took the Fleet back to the Iron Islands with him, and while he was gone, we took Moat Cailin back. They haven't come back because they know we'd be ready for them this time."

"It *could* be a good thing, I suppose," Willas Tyrell, Robb's Hand of the King, said diplomatically. Willas had not actually been Robb's first choice as Hand. He'd wanted the Blackfish in that vital role at first, as the man had offered great counsel and guidance for Robb from the moment he'd left his post as Knight of the Gate and joined Robb's cause. Ser Brynden had refused, however, saying that he was far more comfortable with a sword or spear in his hand and an enemy in front of him, as opposed to having to worry about knives in the back. He'd then accepted the post of Commander of the City Watch, which was more to his liking. Robb was happy to have a man he trusted with his life in that role. He could think of no man better suited to lead the gold cloaks.

With the Blackfish's refusal to accept the role of Hand of the King, Robb had known he would need to turn to the Tyrells next. Loras and Garlan had fought beside the Blackfish and knew him to be a capable man, so Mace wouldn't have been able to find much fault with Brynden as Hand of the King. There really hadn't been any other options at hand that wouldn't have risked offending the Tyrells, and on Margaery's recommendation, he'd offered the position to her eldest brother before her father could make any not-so-subtle hints about wanting to be Hand himself. Thus far, Robb had been given no cause to regret that decision. Willas was polite and diplomatic, and also quite well-read and intelligent. He seemed like he would be an ideal man to handle the variety of tasks required of the Hand of the King, and with his sister as queen, Robb did not doubt his loyalty despite not having known him for long.

"A naïve man might feel relieved that his enemy has not returned for another fight," Tyrion Lannister, Master of Coin, offered. "But a wise man can see that not knowing what your enemy is doing is a far more precarious position to be in. The Iron Fleet is formidable, and as old King Robert learned, the Greyjoys do not give up easily. If they're not coming back, we need to know why, and what they're planning."

"Agreed," Robb said, nodding. "I won't believe that the Iron Islands aren't a threat until they come and surrender to me in person. And I don't know that I'll trust it even then."

"I think that wise, Your Grace," Varys agreed. After the role he'd played in helping Robb take the capital with much less struggle or bloodshed than he otherwise would have, keeping the Spider on as the Master of Whisperers made sense, however much the man's demeanor might make Robb feel unsettled around him. "The Iron Islands are not the only matter of concern, however. There are also growing whispers about the last remaining Targaryen across the Narrow Sea, and her three dragons."

Theon laughed. "Yes; sailors come and talk about dragons in the east, even though the last dragon died one hundred and fifty years ago. And the Night's Watch writes to us

about dead men coming back to life, and Old Nan back in Winterfell used to warn the Stark children that wildling women fucked the Others and gave birth to half-human children. Shall we bring Old Nan here and offer her a place on the small council as well, so she can warn the king about the next threat?"

Varys gave a partial smile and bowed his head. "The stories are implausible, I must agree," he said. "I've also heard whispers of a kraken killing sailors in the Narrow Sea, and ice giants beyond the Wall. I merely share the whispers I've heard; the king and his advisors must decide what to make of them, if anything."

"I wouldn't mind seeing a dragon," Tyrion said. "Though if Daenerys Targaryen *does* have a dragon or two, I wouldn't imagine she would fly them back to King's Landing so we could pet them. I can't say I'm fond of the idea of a dragon mistaking me for a snack. Perhaps it's better if they're left in the past."

"Setting rumors of dragons and krakens aside, there's still the matter of Dorne," Willas said. "They remained neutral throughout our war with Stannis."

"Dorne itself remained out of the fighting, which I had no issue with," Robb said. "Stannis needed their support far more than I did, so them not rallying to his cause was to our benefit. And even as they remained neutral, Princess Arianne arranged for my sister Sansa to escape from the capital before we attempted to take it and had her brought straight to me. I do not consider Dorne my enemy."

"Nor do I," Willas said calmly. "But we should not count them as an ally yet, either. Princess Arianne may have helped you get your sister back, but it is not Arianne who rules in Dorne. Prince Doran is still the one making decisions in Dorne, and until he acknowledges your claim on the throne, I believe we need to watch Dorne carefully."

"Let us hope they are happy enough with the way things are," Tyrion said quietly. Robb knew he was likely thinking of his niece Myrcella, who remained in Dorne as the betrothed of Prince Doran's youngest child, Trystane. Robb knew that Dorne had refused when Stannis called for the girl to be turned over to him, and he was not going to ask for the same. The girl had been polite and sweet from Robb's recollection of their brief time together in Winterfell, what felt like a lifetime ago now. Hopefully she was happy and safe in Dorne, and hopefully Robb not making the same demands that Stannis had when he sat the throne would make them view him more favorably.

"I will keep your words in mind, Willas," Robb said. He knew that there was a history of enmity between the Tyrells and Martells, and obviously Willas' injury had come at the Red Viper's hands in a tourney. That might have had something to do with the word of caution against the Martells, but he didn't make a bad point. Robb certainly felt warmly about Arianne Martell after she'd sent her cousin to help Sansa escape King's Landing, but it was Doran rather than Arianne that he needed to watch.

“I suppose the coming coronation will be a good chance for us to see where Dorne stands, and whether they’re ready to recognize Robb as their king,” Tyrion said.

--

“I’m so glad you could join us, Alayaya,” Robb said, smiling as the beautiful prostitute joined him, Margaery and Dacey in the royal bedchamber. Dacey had been very interested in playing with Alayaya herself after Margaery had told her all about their encounter. But rather than going to the Street of Silk and returning to Chataya’s brothel, Robb had arranged for Alayaya to be escorted into the Red Keep by a couple of his guards.

“You aren’t nearly as glad as I am,” Dacey murmured, looking at Alayaya with clear interest. “You were not exaggerating about how beautiful she is, my queen. But is her skin truly as soft as you say?”

“Wouldn’t you much rather go undress her and answer that question for yourself, Dacey?” the queen suggested with a laugh. Her bare breasts brushed against Robb’s arm as she did, and he quite liked the feeling.

“That is a fine idea, yes,” Dacey said. She hopped up out of the bed, and since all three of them had gotten naked while they waited for Alayaya to arrive, Robb was able to admire Dacey’s firm arse walking away from him so she could greet the beautiful girl from Chataya’s brothel.

He saw Dacey take Alayaya into her arms, and the smaller girl smiled and leaned in for a kiss. Dacey quickly started groping her arse through her dress, but Robb only got to watch that for a few moments before Margaery decided to straddle his lap.

“Am I in the way, husband?” she asked, giving him a playful smile. She slowly rocked her hips, rubbing her arse against his cock.

Robb chuckled and reached up to rest his hands on her hips. “You’re welcome to climb on top of me whenever you wish, wife. The small council meetings would be far more pleasant if you came and used my lap as a chair.”

Margaery smirked and shook her head. “I believe your Master of Ships would be too distracted to give you good council, don’t you?” She reached down between her legs to grab his cock, which was quickly growing to full hardness.

“Likely the Master of Coin as well,” Robb said. He let out a little groan when his queen guided the tip of his cock against her cunt lips and started to wiggle against it. “And my Hand of the King and the Lord Commander of my Kingsguard might not be at their best either, though for an altogether different reason.”

“A word of advice, Robb,” Margaery said, wrinkling her nose. “Bringing any of my brothers up while we’re in bed together is *not* wise. Unless, of course, you bring them up because you’re trying to get out of fucking me. If that’s your aim, by all means, continue.”

“I understand.” Robb gave her a solemn nod. “They shall never come up again unless we are fully clothed.”

Margaery nodded, but before they could say anything else, they heard a very erotic moan from behind them. Margaery turned her body slightly to see it, and that allowed Robb to see as well. Dacey had already gotten Alayaya's dress off of her, and she wasn't wasting any time in playing with her. She was squeezing one pert arse cheek with her left hand, her right hand was busy rubbing between Alayaya's legs, and the taller woman was also sucking on a breast. The erotic sound had obviously come from Alayaya, who was running her hands through Dacey's dark hair and smiling with her eyes closed. It was a beautiful sight.

"Luckily for you, they've just put me right back in the mood," Margaery said. "However, I think I'm going to make a change so I can properly appreciate Dacey testing the softness of Alayaya's skin for herself." She turned around so her back was to Robb before sliding her hips down and taking him inside of her. She began to slowly rock on him, and Robb stretched his arms above his head and enjoyed himself.

No, he couldn't see what Dacey and Alayaya were up to like this. It sounded pretty exciting. He could hear Alayaya moaning and occasionally letting out a cute giggle, and he could imagine Dacey groping her, fingering her and toying with her. It would have been nice to be able to watch his strong bear from the North have her way with the gorgeous brothel girl, and he also would have enjoyed seeing his wife's breasts bouncing and the easy smile on her face as she showed him how much she loved moving around and feeling his cock inside of her. But Robb was quite happy with the view he had instead. He got to relax in his bed and watch his wife's sexy arse coming towards him and then moving away as she slowly rocked back and forth on him, and being able to admire that vantage point and feel her cunt sliding along his cock would have had him feeling fortunate even without hearing Dacey and Alayaya.

"You were right, my queen," Dacey said after a few minutes going on in this fashion. "She's *so* soft. I can't get enough of this arse." There was a giggle from Alayaya, and whether he could see it or not, Robb could easily imagine strong Dacey pawing at the sweet Summer Islander, pulling her body flush against her while she groped her arse in both hands. Imagining that while feeling Margaery's tight cunt sliding along his cock was a most enjoyable combination.

"You're taking up too much room on the bed," Dacey said. "You two can fuck anytime. Make room for us."

Margaery laughed. "Not many women would openly speak to the queen this way," she said, while continuing to rock on Robb's cock.

"You like me that way," Dacey said confidently. "Else you wouldn't keep inviting me back into your bed."

"I suppose I can't argue with that," Margaery agreed. "Very well, Dacey. Why don't you decide how we do this? The king has already planted his seed inside of me, so I don't need to worry about how we enjoy ourselves. I'll do as you say, within reason."

"Giving orders to the queen," Dacey said. "I like it. Then here's what we're going to do, Your Grace. You're going to get up and let me ride on Robb's cock, and lovely Alayaya here is going to sit on his face and enjoy the king's tongue on her while I kiss her and play with her some more."

Margaery stopped rocking on him. "And what will I be doing while the two of you are helping yourselves to my husband's cock and tongue, if I might be so bold as to ask?"

"Your duty will be to lick the king's balls," Dacey decreed. Some highborn women would have had Dacey flogged for something like that, to say nothing of a queen. Though he'd known her only briefly, Robb could imagine the fury that Queen Cersei would have felt if a woman had dared suggest that she put herself in such a position.

But not Margaery. "Very well," she said lightly, climbing off of Robb's cock. "I will tend to my duties, then." She crawled away from him on her hands and knees, and Robb smiled while he watched her arse wiggle. But before she made it into position between his legs, Dacey was there to take her place. She dropped down onto him, taking the entirety of his cock inside of her in one aggressive fall.

There was no surprise there, and no surprise when that first drop was followed by more aggression in the form of sharp, fast bounces. Dacey was horny, and she wanted to fuck him hard. When she felt like it, she had the strength to do it hard; harder than anyone he'd been with, really. He'd already been able to tell how this was going to go, and so he was unsurprised when she put her hands on his chest and slammed herself down on him with such zeal. Her arse smacked against his thighs repeatedly, and Dacey grunted with exertion and also satisfaction as she bounced away and fucked him like the she-bear she was.

Alayaya waited for Dacey to settle in, but once she had, she crawled towards Robb's head to assume her assigned position. She gave Robb a look, as if making sure that he had no problem with her sitting on his face, and he looked away from Dacey's bouncing breasts to give her a smile and a nod. Alayaya smiled back, and then his vision was consumed by her cunt as she straddled his head and sat down on his face.

Robb knew that he was not the first king to have paid a visit to the brothels along the Street of Silk. The secret passageway Chataya had shown him made it seem that he had

not even been the first to bring a whore into the Red Keep. But he wondered how many of those kings had ever used their mouth on one of the girls from the brothel. Would any of them have let a girl like Alayaya sit on their face like this?

If they would have refused, they were fools. By getting on his back like this, Robb was able to enjoy Dacey Mormont's powerful fuck, and he also got to put his hands on Alayaya's soft arse cheeks and hold her in place while his tongue spiraled around and allowed him to taste her sweet cunt. Those tongue spirals also meant that he got to enjoy listening to the equally sweet sounds of Alayaya moaning in pleasure, at least until Dacey swallowed those moans up by kissing her, just as she'd said she was going to do. That probably meant she was groping her, too. She had to be helping herself to Alayaya's tits just as she was helping herself to Robb's cock, relishing her temporary position of power in the royal bedchamber.

The queen, meanwhile, was performing the decidedly unqueenly task of putting her head between his legs and licking his balls. Margaery carried out her task without a hint of shame, not that he had expected anything less. She was not a woman who was afraid to dirty herself in the bedchamber. It was only because of Margaery that Robb had been able to experience such an adventurous sex life. That she was not only playing along with Dacey's request but doing it with such vigor was no surprise to him. While Alayaya sat on his face and received the royal treatment from Robb's mouth on her cunt, his queen licked and kissed all over both of his balls like she was the brothel worker who was being paid to service him.

Robb Stark had a powerful woman slamming herself down onto his cock while she kissed and groped the lovely whore who'd come to join them in bed, and he got to find out for himself how much Alayaya liked having her clit liked. And throughout it all, he had his queen tonguing his balls and giving the base of his cock the occasional lick during the brief moments in between Dacey pulling up and dropping back down. How could he *not* let the pleasure get to him when it was coming from so many fronts?

Dacey seemed to know that he was close; either that, or Margaery had noticed and given her some kind of signal that he obviously couldn't see with Alayaya sitting on his face. Regardless, Dacey got off of his cock and crawled down his body, and she and Margaery started sucking on his cock together. It was difficult for him to tell whose mouth was whose and which tongue was batting his cockhead at any given moment, but either way, his queen and his bear finished him quickly. He exhaled into Alayaya's cunt and gave her pert arse cheeks a squeeze as he came, unsure of whose lips wrapped around his tip to swallow his load. Whoever it was, she pulled off halfway through so the other could take her place and swallow the second half of seed.

Robb was glad that they were willing to share, and even more glad that Margaery continued to invite other women to join them in bed. He was still getting used to living in King's Landing, but at least he could count on having fun nights in the bedchamber.

--

Loras clearly did not like the idea of leaving Robb alone and unguarded in the slightest, but Robb just nodded at him patiently. "Lord Reed stood beside my father against the Sword of the Morning and two other members of the Kingsguard," he said. "According to my father, he would have died that day were it not for Howland Reed. I will be perfectly safe alone with him, Lord Commander."

"As you say, Your Grace," Loras said reluctantly. He nodded his head and walked off, though he did glance back once or twice as if making sure he wasn't needed. Once he was sure that they were alone in the garden, Robb turned to look at Howland Reed again. He'd retaken Moat Cailin from the Ironborn with the assistance of Howland and his crannogmen. He was a stout ally, but it was not common for the crannogmen to come south of the Neck. Robb was very curious about why Howland had come here to King's Landing to see him in person.

"We are alone, and outside the walls of the castle, as you requested," he said. "What is it that you wished to speak with me about, Lord Reed?" Could he be here to try and convince Robb to send Bran beyond the Wall, as his daughter Meera attempted to when they were in Moat Cailin? He doubted that would be it, as Howland had been quick to recognize the situation for what it was back then. He understood that it was simply not possible for him to agree to allow Bran to venture to the Wall, much less north of it, with everything that was happening.

"I'm here to talk about what happened in the Tower of Joy," Howland said.

"Truly?" That was a surprise to Robb. His father had talked of that day seldom, and when he had, he had not been willing to say much. "It is an interesting topic, I will admit, and I will gladly listen to whatever you have to say. But I have to say I'm surprised that you would come all the way here to discuss a battle from so long ago. With my father gone, you're the only one from the Tower of Joy still drawing breath."

The Lord of Greywater Watch gave a slight shake of his head. "That is not actually true," he said, which had Robb frowning. "And that is what brings me here, Your Grace."

"I'm afraid I don't understand," Robb admitted. The three members of the Kingsguard had died, and of his father's company of seven, only he and Howland had survived. This was not in dispute. Was Lord Reed still in his right mind?

"I don't know how much your father told you of that battle while he lived, but I assume you know at least a little," Howland said, to which Robb gave a nod. "Does anything strike you as odd about three members of the Kingsguard being there?"

Robb thought for a moment. At first, he was going to say that they had obviously been there to guard his Aunt Lyanna, who Rhaegar had been obsessed with. That was what had set the entire rebellion into motion, after all. But Howland would not have posed this question if the answer had been that simple. Robb thought hard on it, not just on the

battle itself, but on when it had happened, and what the state of Westeros had been at the time. It had been after the Trident; after Rhaegar's death, after the Kingslayer had earned his dubious title by slaying the Mad King, and Robb's father had taken King's Landing. The king was dead, and so was his son. Rhaegar's wife and small children had been butchered by Gregor Clegane. There wasn't much left for the Kingsguard to protect, even if Lyanna Stark had been a captive rather than a princess.

But then Robb recalled Varys' whispers about Daenerys Targaryen and her dragons. "The queen still lived," he said finally. "So did Prince Viserys. And the queen was with child. The Kingsguard should have sought them when they fled to Dragonstone."

Howland nodded in approval. "But they were honoring their vows to the end. They did not abandon their sworn duty. They were exactly where they were meant to be." Robb frowned, not understanding why the Kingsguard would be sworn to protect Lyanna rather than Prince Viserys, the last remaining Targaryen male. "It wasn't Lyanna that they were protecting. She was with child."

Robb's eyes widened. "Rhaegar's child," he said quietly. It was not a question. Of course it was Rhaegar's child. He still didn't see how a child Rhaegar beget on Lyanna Stark, rather than his wife Princess Elia, could have been of greater priority to the Kingsguard than Viserys. But however Rhaegar had viewed the matter, Ser Arthur Dayne, Ser Gerold Hightower and Ser Oswell Whent had been at the Tower of Joy rather than at Dragonstone. That much was inarguable.

"Exactly," Howland said. "They gave their lives trying to protect Rhaegar's last child, and Lyanna gave her life trying to birth him."

That answered the question of how his Aunt Lyanna had died, then. That was one portion of the Tower of Joy Robb had never understood, and also something his father had refused to speak of. Apparently, he hadn't even spoken of it to Robb's mother.

"Did the child die in birth, then?" Robb asked, thinking about the futility of the entire situation. But surprisingly, Howland shook his head.

"No," the crannogman said. "He lived. And with her dying breaths, Lyanna pleaded with her brother to keep her son safe. Robert's grief at her death would have been matched only by his rage. He'd already killed Rhaegar, but had he known that a son of Rhaegar's yet lived, and a son birthed by Lyanna at that, the child would not have been safe in Westeros or beyond. She begged your father to hide him from Robert--to claim him as his own, and deny the truth of his birth to all, even to the babe himself, when he was old enough to ask."

Pieces were falling into place in Robb's head, and questions he hadn't been able to answer were finally being resolved. "Jon," he whispered. All this time, he'd thought Jon Snow was his bastard half-brother. But they weren't brothers at all. He had Stark blood, yes, but he had the blood of the dragons as well.

And what was Robb Stark, not just the man and the 'brother', but the king, to do with this truth now that it had been revealed to him?

Chapter 16: A Long Road Home

Robb smiled up at his wife, enjoying the sway of her breasts as her body slowly rocked back and forth on him. He had been distracted for the past two days, unsure of how he was supposed to feel about what Lord Howland Reed had told him, what he was meant to do with the knowledge, or whether he should share it with anyone. His duties as king kept him busy, but there was only so much distraction that could be offered by listening to the grievances of the smallfolk, meeting with his small council or giving his opinions on the minutiae of his upcoming coronation.

Being in bed with his queen was allowing him to put his uncertain future and the decision he had to make out of his head at last. He was able to relax in his bed, take his mind off of everything and just *feel*. His hands rested loosely on his wife's hips, allowing her to ride him at whatever speed she chose to. He had no issue with letting Margaery take the lead, and she did as marvelous a job of it as she always did. She was in the mood to take it slow tonight, and Robb certainly had no issue with that. While her bouncing away and riding him hard was always fun, and he took great pleasure in fucking her, this slow rocking gave him ample opportunity to admire his wife's lovely body as she moved her hips back and forth and rode his cock. There was so much to admire, so the opportunity to stare up and drink her in was always appreciated. No matter how many times he'd shared his bed with her, and how often they'd welcomed others into their bed, he would never tire of seeing Margaery naked and feeling how tightly her cunt squeezed his cock, like they were made to fit together.

Her belly was still flat, not even showing a hint of the babe that grew inside of her. But Robb was not dreading the idea of his wife's belly swelling. On the contrary, he was looking forward to it. He couldn't wait to see her belly grow large; he couldn't wait for her to birth their first of hopefully many sons and daughters. He couldn't wait to be a father. That her breasts were likely to grow during her pregnancy was another change to look forward to. Watching her breasts move along with her as she slowly rocked on him made him imagine what she might look like later into her pregnancy, when her body was rounder and her breasts were bigger. She'd expressed her worries about how her body would change during pregnancy, but Robb was looking forward to the changes eagerly.

For now, there was plenty to enjoy about having the chance to be with his wife. This night, Margaery was helping him in ways that she couldn't understand. He had a feeling she'd noticed something had been on his mind for the last couple of days, but he hadn't told her anything and she hadn't asked. Whether she knew it or not, being on his back in the middle of their bed and staring up at his beautiful wife as she made herself at home on his cock was exactly the sort of relief he'd been in need of. He was extraordinarily lucky to have Margaery as his wife, and not just because her family's support had made the difference in allowing him to defeat the Lannisters, protect the north and win the war.

She smiled down at him, and Robb smiled back, ran his hands up her body and rubbed her breasts. Those breasts would eventually feel even larger in his hands, but they felt

flawless here and now too. Whatever his future was going to look like, he felt like he could face it so long as he had her there to share it with him. Her mouth hung open in a moan as her ride finally brought her to climax, and Robb joined her. He groped his wife's breasts and grunted as his seed rushed to fill her, releasing the tension and embracing the pleasure that his wife and queen had brought him. It was the best moment he'd had in the last two days, and in that moment, he forgot about everything else in his life.

That relief was only temporary, of course. No moment could last forever, and sometime between Margaery slowly pulling off of his cock and settling in beside him in their bed to snuggle against him, the simple empty-headed pleasure she'd brought to him faded and his worries returned. What was he meant to do about Jon, about the north, about the Night's Watch and the Seven Kingdoms? He had not been able to run far from those thoughts in the last two days, and they rushed back into his head as he caught his breath and his body came down from the excitement of making love with his wife.

"Robb," Margaery began, her voice soft. "Your face has been getting tight like that often in the last couple of days. And I do not believe that the coronation, the ironborn or the rumors about Daenerys Targaryen across the Narrow Sea are responsible." Her fingertips danced along his sweaty chest. "I won't demand that you share whatever it is that is on your mind. But I hope you know that you can always come to me with anything. I am your wife, your queen. If I can help you, or ease your burden as king in any way, I will always be glad to do so."

Robb silently considered what she was saying. He had been unsure of what to do with the information Howland Reed had come to him with, but he knew that the moment he told anyone of what he'd learned, everything changed. As of now, only he and Howland knew the truth, as far as they were aware. Robb had resolved to sit on this secret and keep it to himself until he had made some decision on what he might do about it.

But perhaps he shouldn't take it all upon himself. The fact that Jon Snow was not Ned Stark's bastard son but instead the sole surviving son of Rhaegar Targaryen and Lyanna Stark affected Robb and Jon, of course, but it affected Margaery too. She was Robb's wife and queen, and her fate was tied to his. Telling anyone else before he potentially told Jon felt wrong but keeping this secret from Margaery felt wrong too. Besides, who else could he tell but her? He did not fully trust the court, and there was a certain guardedness that he felt even towards the members of his small council. But if he could not fully trust even Margaery, he was going to live a very lonely life in King's Landing.

He took Margaery's wrist in his hand and sat up, pulling her up with him. She looked at him seriously, obviously catching on that he was about to start talking, and knowing it was going to be a serious discussion. He was going to tell her everything.

--

“Yes, Your Grace,” Lord Howland Reed said quietly. “His mother named him Aemon, but of course he could never be called that once your father took him into his arms. From the time that baby was taken out of the Tower of Joy, he was Jon Snow.”

Robb’s head was swimming. He knew that everything had just changed, at least where Jon was concerned. There were too many complicated feelings tangled there for him to work through, twisted though they were. That was going to take time to figure out, but he couldn’t think of his personal life and his relationship with the man he’d grown up thinking of as his half-brother right now. That could come later. For now, he must think as the king.

“That is quite a story,” Robb said. He did not call it into question. There was no reason for him to lie about it that Robb could see, but even if there had been some potential motive he could see, he knew in his bones that the Lord of Greywater Watch was telling the truth. “But what am I to do with this, Lord Reed? Would you have me relinquish my throne?” Even if Robb had been of a mind to do that, he knew it wouldn’t be that simple. The Tyrells would never support such a decision.

“Only you can decide which path to take,” Howland Reed said. “But it was not thoughts of the Iron Throne that compelled Prince Rhaegar to approach your Aunt Lyanna. And when my son Jojen saw Jon in his green dreams, he did not see him in King’s Landing. Rhaegar believed in prophesy and my son saw that prophecy being fulfilled. Whether or not Jon is the true heir of the Seven Kingdoms is not material. I wouldn’t have come here and told you this if it was about the throne. It’s about him being the Prince That Was Promised to lead the armies of the living against the dead.”

--

Margaery was quiet for a very long time, and Robb wondered what it was she was thinking. Did she believe him? What was she going to say?

“You believe that Lord Howland was being truthful,” she said, in a statement rather than a question.

“I do,” Robb said, nodding. “Unlikely as it may sound, I’m convinced it was all true. Whether there is anything to the prophesy or not, who knows? I’ve never believed in such things. But I believe that Prince Rhaegar and my Aunt Lyanna believed in it, and I believe that Jojen saw Jon leading the living against the dead in his dreams.” Margaery looked at him seriously for several seconds before giving a slow nod. “Do you believe it?”

“I do,” she said, surprising him with how certain she sounded. It wasn’t so much the idea of her accepting that Jon was the son of Rhaegar and Lyanna that surprised him, but how quickly she’d seemingly accepted the bit about the living versus the dead. “I will admit that it sounds like something out of the stories our old septa used to tell us when I was a young girl in Highgarden, before my grandmother told her to stop filling my head with

such foolishness.” She reached out rubbed Robb’s arm. “But if I believed you when you told me about the shadow killing Renly, I can believe this too.” She smiled slightly. “Thank you for telling me.”

Robb found it easy to smile back. “Thank you for listening.” He already felt better after trusting Margaery with this instead of trying to keep it all solely on his own shoulders.

Her smile faded as quickly as it had formed, and she looked slightly nervous now. “I hope you aren’t thinking of trying to abdicate the throne or acknowledge him as the rightful king,” she said timidly.

Robb shook his head. “I’m not,” he said. “Even if I believed that it was the right course of action, expecting the whole realm, or your family, to accept it and go along with it would make me a fool.” Her face relaxed, and he brought his hand up to cup her jaw. “But putting whether people would accept his potential claim aside, I know the kind of man Jon is. He gave up whatever claim might have still been there when he joined the Night’s Watch. Men of the Night’s Watch swear to take no wives, father no children and hold no land. I know Jon, and I know he would never forsake a vow once he made it. Even if I tried to hand the throne to him, he would refuse to take it.”

Margaery smiled and nuzzled her face into his hand. “I don’t know Jon, but he sounds like a good man. And I’m glad that learning the truth about his parentage hasn’t caused you to doubt your decisions. I’m relieved you see the situation for what it is.”

“I do,” Robb said, nodding. “Like Lord Howland said, I don’t think Jon’s destiny is here in King’s Landing.” He frowned, looking down for a moment as he remembered not just Howland Reed’s words, but the dream he’d had of Jon being shot in the leg with an arrow. “I don’t want to believe that there’s really going to be some war between the living and the dead. But even if Rhaegar Targaryen and Jojen Reed were both wrong about that, it sounds as if the Night’s Watch has enough to deal with.”

He hoped that the force of Northmen he’d sent to the Wall to help the Night’s Watch defend against the wildlings would be enough to hold out. It hadn’t been a massive force; there had been other castles and forts to defend, and he’d still had Stannis to deal with. But it suddenly felt to him as if his eyes had been in the wrong place all along. Yet again, he heard Melisandre’s voice in his head.

Your place is north.

“I assume you’ve told no one other than me about Jon’s true parentage,” Margaery said. Robb nodded. “And who has Lord Howland told?”

“No one,” Robb said. “Jojen saw Jon in his green dreams, but Howland hasn’t told even him the secret of his birth. So far as we know, Howland, I and now you are the only three living who know the truth.”

“Good,” Margaery said, nodding. “I think we should keep it that way. The truth is dangerous.”

Robb frowned. “I think Jon deserves to know the truth,” he said. “I trust him. He would not harm me or mine.”

Margaery nodded quickly. Understanding how he’d taken her words, she leaned closer to him and put her hand on his shoulder. “I believe you,” she said softly. “I don’t know him, but if you trust him, that’s good enough for me. He won’t harm us, and we won’t harm him.” Robb nodded, relaxing slightly. “But it’s not him I’m worried about. Should others learn of this—others who might seek to undermine our rule—they might well use Jon’s name to weaken our claim, whether he approved of it or not. Conversely, there’s always the possibility that someone else might consider Jon a threat to our rule and attempt to eliminate him, even if we implore them to leave him alone. This is a dangerous truth, for all of us.”

“I see,” Robb said quietly, thinking about Margaery’s grandmother, the Queen of Thorns. Even if Margaery insisted that Jon be left alone, would Lady Olenna respect her wishes if she herself considered Jon a threat to the interests of House Tyrell? “So, we tell no one, then? Not even Jon, or your family?”

“*Certainly* not my family,” Margaery answered. “And yes, I don’t think you should even tell Jon. Not yet at least. He *does* deserve to know the truth about who his mother and father were, but I believe you should not tell him yet. Wait until our hold on the throne is secure and our reign is strong enough for us not to need to worry about usurpers trying to use it against us before you tell Jon.”

Robb thought about it for a bit before eventually nodding. “I can see the wisdom in that,” he said. “I can’t say I like the idea of hiding the truth from him. But there are compelling reasons for me to do so, just as my father had good reason not to tell him the truth for all those years. I’ll tell him the truth eventually. But for now, I’ll hold my tongue. And I’ll ask that you do the same.”

“Of course,” Margaery said, smiling. “I will tell no one; you have my word.” She leaned in and gave him a quick peck on the lips. “Thank you for trusting me with this, husband.”

“If I can’t trust even you, I’m not going to sit on that uncomfortable throne for very long at all,” he said. He put his arms around Margaery and gave her a quick kiss of his own. “It’s you and me, my queen. If we stick together, we can handle whatever threats come our way. Living *or* dead.” His hands slid down her back, and he gave her bare arse a firm squeeze. Margaery giggled and allowed him to roll her onto her back and climb on top of her.

--

Robb did not often walk through the Street of Silk, but he'd still done so often enough to be used to some of the ladies who worked in the brothels calling out to him and trying to get his attention. That was nothing new.

What was unusual this time was how this particular woman tried to call out to him. It was always *Your Grace, My King, King Robb*, or something of that sort. But this woman did not use any of those titles. She just shouted his name.

“Robb! Robb! Robb!”

He was not used to having people address him so informally. That was something that rarely ever happened now that he was king, unless it was someone he was very close with. Finding it strange, he moved towards the shout, Ser Loras moving people aside in front of him so he could cross the street and find out who was calling to him.

“Robb!” the same voice shouted again. “Robb, it’s me!”

He found himself face to face with a girl who looked to be close to his age. She had dark hair and a pretty face, but her eyes looked sad and haunted. Robb frowned and stared at her in concentration. She looked familiar to him...but who was she?

She worried her lower lip between her teeth, and the nervous gesture took him back to Winterfell. He'd seen that same gesture several years ago, after Sansa's friend accidentally dropped her lemon cake into his lap. Robb's eyes widened as he finally put a name to the face.

“*Jeyne?*” he whispered. “Jeyne Poole? Is it really you?” It had been so long since he'd seen her; it felt like a lifetime ago. She'd left Winterfell with his sisters and father, and as far as he knew, only Sansa and Arya were still alive from that group. It was a pleasant surprise to discover another survivor from his father's company, but the look in Jeyne's sad eyes left no doubt that she had suffered a great deal.

She nodded, hugged her body protectively, and began to sob. Without thinking, Robb strode towards her and pulled her into his arms. Her arms went around his body, holding onto his back desperately as she sobbed into his chest. Robb stood there and held her quivering body in his arms, ignoring the muttering of everyone watching the king hugging some brothel worker in the middle of the street. He didn't know exactly what had happened to Jeyne, but she clearly needed comfort.

The sobs eventually died down, and she loosened her grip on him. Robb took Jeyne's hand and led her inside of the brothel she'd been standing in front of, claiming the nearest empty room so he could talk with her and learn what she had been through. It took some time, but she calmed enough to tell him about how she and Sansa had been confined together in the same room after the Lannisters had killed Robb's father and household. They'd slept in the same bed and held each other for comfort, until Lord Baelish took her away and put her to work in one of his brothels.

Robb's blood boiled as he listened to her, though he took care not to show his anger outwardly, not wanting to frighten the obviously traumatized girl. He fully supported brothels, so long as the girls working in them did so of their own choosing, as Chataya and Alayaya did. But taking a frightened young woman whose father had just been killed and throwing her into brothel work was monstrous. Robb's desire to hold Petyr Baelish accountable for his many disgusting acts continued to grow. But he couldn't deal with that right now. Petyr Baelish was not within his reach at the moment, but he could do something for Jeyne.

"You're safe now, Jeyne," he said gently. "You're leaving here with me. I'll give you a room in the Red Keep, and you can stay for as long as you like. If you'd like to stay here, you're welcome to. Or I can arrange to have you go back to Winterfell. At least some of my family is coming here for my coronation; maybe you could return with them, if you want."

"Really?" she whispered. "I can...leave? It's over?"

Robb nodded. "It's over, Jeyne. You're safe now."

And some day, I'll have Petyr Baelish's head.

--

"Casterly Rock will be happy to help the crown pay for the coming coronation," Tyrion said, nodding his head. "It's the very least we could do, I would say."

"Especially considering it was your family who bled the realm dry in the first place," Theon japed.

"I think you'll find that it was Robert Baratheon who drained the royal coffers," Tyrion replied smoothly. "I will not, however, pretend that House Lannister was not responsible for its share of the suffering the realm has endured since King Robert's death."

"Or more than its share, one might say," Theon responded.

"Enough," Robb said, holding up his hand. "I appreciate that, Tyrion, just as I appreciate you absolving the crown of the debts King Robert owed to Casterly Rock."

The Imp smiled. "And just as I appreciate you helping me claim my birthright as Lord of Casterly Rock," he said. "This coronation is important for all of us. If Casterly Rock has to use some of its gold to make it the event that it ought to be, I consider that an investment in our future."

"Will all of your family be coming south for the coronation, Your Grace?" Willas asked.

“I’m uncertain,” Robb said. “My mother has said she will be here. The others, I don’t know. The travel would be difficult on Bran, and Sansa and Arya may be reluctant to return to King’s Landing after what they experienced here previously.” His heart ached, thinking of his sisters seeing their father’s execution. They’d both survived; they’d both endured. Sansa had endured captivity in King’s Landing, and Arya had survived through trials Robb had only heard the slightest details of. He would love to see his sisters again, but if they did not feel comfortable returning to the capital, he wouldn’t blame them or hold it against them.

“And what of Dorne?” Tyrion asked. “Have we heard from them?”

“Only that the Martells will be represented, and will swear their fealty to King Robb,” Willas said. “Whether Prince Doran will make the trip or send another in his stead was not made clear.”

“I shall look forward to meeting with the Martells, whoever they send,” Robb said. Dorne remained a question mark, and knowing what his plans were once the coronation had been seen to, he hoped to have some idea of what Prince Doran was thinking.

“It will be good to have Dorne fall in line,” Theon said. “Once that’s settled, we can focus on what’s left of the ironborn.” He chuckled and rolled his eyes. “And the dragon queen across the Narrow Sea,” he added sarcastically, showing what he thought of those stories.

Robb did not join in the humor. “Actually, I intend to depart from King’s Landing after the coronation is over and our guests have started returning home,” he said. The rest of the table went quiet, and only Willas and Loras looked unsurprised. Margaery and her brothers knew what Robb was planning, but this was the first time he would speak of it to anyone else.

“Where will you be going, Your Grace?” Tyrion asked curiously.

“North,” he answered. “The Night’s Watch has written to the various would-be kings across the realm, calling for aid against Mance Rayder and the wildlings. The other kings are dead now, and it’s up to me to answer that call and come to the aid of the brotherhood that has guarded the realms of men for thousands of years. Once the coronation is finished, the crown will send a force north to defend the Wall—and I will personally lead that force.”

Your place is north.

Chapter 17: King, Queen, Princess

Robb had known Arya was coming. He'd also known that she would not look exactly as he remembered her. Of course she wouldn't; how could she? He hadn't seen her since she had left Winterfell for King's Landing along with their sister and father. He'd known she wouldn't be the same Arya he remembered and hugged goodbye that day in Winterfell. But he still couldn't help but blink and stare in shock when he saw his little sister for the first time in far too long. She seemed so much older. It wasn't just the time that had passed since they'd last seen each other. She'd aged beyond her years. They all had, really, but something in Arya's face made him think that she might have had to do the most growing of all of the Starks.

He'd been thrust into the responsibility of trying to take his father's place years before he'd expected to, and everything had expanded from there, to the point that he was now welcoming his mother and one of his sisters to King's Landing for his coronation. He definitely felt that pressure of responsibility, but as trying as it had been at times, he'd never truly been alone. He'd always had advisors, soldiers and friends there at his side. Sansa had been far more isolated as a captive of the Lannisters in King's Landing, but her struggles had been different from Arya's. He'd only heard bits and pieces of Arya's story, from her 'dancing master' helping her escape the Lannisters to Sandor Clegane bringing her to their mother. Based on what he'd heard of it, the look in her eyes made sense. She'd left Winterfell a girl and stood before him now in the Red Keep a woman grown. If she hadn't grown up, and fast, she wouldn't have lived to see this moment.

"Arya," he said, smiling at her and blinking rapidly so he wouldn't cry. There were only a small handful of people in the room with them, so it wasn't a strictly formal occasion, but he still didn't want to lose his composure. "It's so good to see you again."

She stood there for a moment, staring at him like she wasn't sure whether she should come to him or stay where she was. Was that because she looked at him differently because he was a king, surrounded by a wife, guards and advisors she'd never met? Or was it because they'd been apart for so long that he seemed a stranger to her?

His mother gave Arya a little nudge and whispered something into her ear, and Arya nodded quickly. After a few quick steps, his sister's weight collided with his chest. She clung to him, and Robb put his arms around her and rested his chin on top of her head. She'd grown, but so had he. He closed his eyes and held on tight, letting the king take a break so he could simply be a brother hugging a sister he hadn't seen in far too long. For some time, he'd been afraid he would never see Arya again. Particularly when Stannis informed him that Arya was not in the captivity of the Lannisters before the Battle of the Blackwater, there had been a deep fear that he would never see her again, or even learn what had happened to her. This moment meant the world to him, and with how Arya clung to him, it seemed to matter just as much to her.

When they finally broke apart, he glanced at Margaery standing to his left, clasping her hands in front of her and smiling fondly at the reunion. She knew how much Robb's siblings meant to him, and how much he had been looking forward to seeing Arya again. Sansa had chosen to stay in Winterfell, not wanting to return to King's Landing so soon after finally escaping it, but he was glad to finally hug Arya and see for himself that she was healthy and safe.

"Arya," he said, taking his sister's hand, "say hello to your goodsister."

To Robb's surprise, Arya did a little curtsy. "I'm pleased to meet you, Your Grace," she said formally. The words sounded ill-fitting coming out of Arya's mouth. She stood stiffly; like she was remembering some lesson their mother had given her and Sansa. Margaery giggled and shook her head.

"There's no need to stand on ceremony," Margaery said warmly. "I love your brother very much, and I hope that you and I can become friends as well before you go back home."

Arya must have been able to tell that Margaery was being genuine, both about her love for him and her interest in getting to know her. Her stiff posture relaxed, and a slightly guarded but real smile came to her face.

"Hello," his sister said, looking and sounding far more like herself this time. "I'd like that too."

--

When Robb and Margaery heard that the Dornish contingent had been spotted, they made the decision to ride out at once and meet them personally. Aside from being able to see Arya again, it was seeing who Dorne sent for his coronation that he had been most interested in. As Dorne had remained out of the War of the Five Kings, it was important to see where they stood and whether they would recognize his rule now that things had been settled. But there was also a personal element to this for him, of course. He felt a great debt to Princess Arianne Martell for hatching a plot to get on his good side by helping Sansa escape from King's Landing, and to Tyene Sand for actually carrying out that plot.

It was not Prince Doran Martell at the center of the Dornish contingent, but instead a beautiful young woman, perhaps a few years older than Robb. She dismounted her horse, smiling pleasantly at Robb and Margaery. "The king *and* queen both ride out to greet me?" she said. "You honor me." She had obviously known who was approaching well before they'd actually gotten there; word would have passed through her contingent. But she feigned surprise at seeing them. And Robb, despite knowing full well that the beautiful dark-haired Dornishwoman could only be the Princess Arianne, played along.

“The honor is ours, to welcome House Martell to King’s Landing,” he said. “But I do not see Prince Doran among you. He is well, I hope?”

“Well enough,” she said. Robb did not notice it at the time, but Margaery would later whisper to him about the brief flash of irritation in Arianne’s eyes when her father was mentioned. “My father’s health required him to remain in the Water Gardens, so I have come on his behalf, to show Dorne’s support for King Robb Stark, First of His Name, long may he reign.” She smirked at him before bowing her head. “I am Princess Arianne of House Martell, and it is wonderful to finally meet you at last, my king.”

--

He waited until the three of them were alone, after all of the formalities had been observed, her contingent had been settled and food had been shared, before saying what he most wanted to say to her.

“Thank you,” he said simply once he and Margaery were seated side by side on the couch. Arianne was staying in the Maidenvault, and after being shown to her chambers, she asked the king and queen to join her in one of the adjoining rooms so they could relax and get to know each other better. Loras stood guard outside the door, but Robb was not concerned with him hearing anything. He could speak freely to the princess in here.

“My cousin Tyene probably deserves most of your thanks,” Arianne said, laughing lightly and pouring some wine for all three of them. She handed one to Margaery, and then held one out for Robb to take. As he reached out to take it from her, she smiled at him. “But I’ll accept it nevertheless.” Her dark eyes stared into his, and Robb’s gaze was torn between them and the round breasts that were threatening to burst out of her dress. This woman was gorgeous, and she knew it.

“You both deserve it,” he said. She stepped back and picked up her own wine, breaking the moment and taking a seat across from them in a large, comfortable-looking chair. Like everything else in this room, it was lavish and expensive. The Dornish contingent had been given some of the fancier chambers available, naturally. “Tyene did the work and took the risks upon her person, but she did so at your behest. Without both your efforts, Sansa would have been stuck in King’s Landing as I attempted to take it from Stannis. I don’t know how things might have gone, and I’m glad not to know. I will be forever grateful to you both.”

Arianne took a sip of her wine, sampling its flavor. “Not bad,” she decided, before putting her wine cup aside. “I will not insult your intelligence by pretending that my decision was purely altruistic. We both know that there was more to it than that.”

“Yes, of course,” Robb said. “Tyene said you intended it as a gesture of friendship, and I took it as such. And as I said to her then, I do not forget my friends. Your father may have kept Dorne neutral during the war, but you have shown yourself to be a friend by working to free my sister despite his stance.”

Arianne smiled. "I am glad to be able to count you among my friends, Your Grace," she said. "I just may have need of calling upon your friendship before long."

"You can call me Robb in here," he said. "And should you require my help with anything, you need only ask."

"Might I ask why you think you might need the king's aid?" Margaery said. She'd remained quiet, sipping at her wine and listening, but spoke now for the first time since the three of them had excused themselves from the festivities and gone off in private.

The princess's smile soured. "I have reason to believe that my father intends to pass me over and have my younger brother Quentyn succeed me as his heir," she said. "When I was still but a girl, I found a half-written letter, intended for Quentyn's eyes, in which my father wrote that my brother would sit in his seat one day. He does not know that I learned of it, and has never mentioned it to me. But I have been wary ever since and have sought a way to protect myself and strengthen my claim if needed."

Just about anywhere else, it would have been not only acceptable but expected for the eldest boy to be the heir, no matter if he had an elder sister or not. But Dorne was unique in that it was the eldest child who was the heir, regardless of their gender. If Prince Doran intended to make a choice more in line with what the rest of Westeros would do rather than following Dornish tradition, it was no wonder that Arianne saw fit to try and gain support independent of her father.

"And you want me to back your claim, should it come to that," he stated. Arianne smiled and nodded.

"Exactly," she said. "Dorne is *mine*. It is my birthright, and I will not allow my father to take it from me."

"One might say that this is a matter Robb would be better off not getting involved in, one way or the other," Margaery said. "The rest of Westeros would see nothing wrong with your father's decision, even if it is in breaking with Dornish tradition. But more importantly, the king getting involved in succession disputes within a family might rub some of the other lords and ladies the wrong way." She held up a hand. "I'm not suggesting that this would be the correct choice to make, mind you. I'm merely stating the arguments against our getting involved."

Arianne nodded. "I understand," she said calmly. "And you aren't wrong. There wouldn't be any real reason for you to get involved in this matter, were it not for our friendship." The princess smirked. "Like I said, my reasons for sending Tyene to help Sansa escape were not purely altruistic. My hope is that you will help support my claim if needed, as one friend to another, just as Tyene and I helped you."

Robb glanced at Margaery and was relieved to see her just smile at him rather than trying to give him any kind of meaningful look. Not seeing any objection from her, he followed his desires. "Should it come to that, you will have my support," he promised.

"*Our* support," Margaery made sure to add. "You are the rightful heir, Princess Arianne, and we will support your claim if there is a need to do so."

Arianne swallowed another mouthful of wine and gave them both a dazzling smile. "I am glad to hear it."

"Consider it an expression of my gratitude," Robb offered. She laughed, and then she licked her lips and those dark eyes of hers stared at him in a very familiar way. Though the olive-skinned Dornish princess looked little like her pale, golden-haired bastard cousin, Arianne's sultry expression vividly reminded him of the way Tyene Sand had stared at him in his tent just before she asked him to thank her by taking her into his arms for a night.

"I'll happily accept your gratitude," she said, before her tongue slid out to slowly lick her full lips. "But I hope I might be able to enjoy another form of thanks from you even sooner." Arianne's voice had gone husky. It oozed sexuality, and paired with the look she'd given him, Robb could tell that this was a woman who was very comfortable embracing her sexual side.

"Oh?" Margaery said. "And what did you have in mind?" Robb's wife had picked up on Arianne's flirtatious mood easily, and she responded by getting light and teasing herself. Robb had a feeling he knew where this private chat might be going now, and he desperately hoped that he was right.

"Well," Arianne said slowly, smiling at the queen. "My cousin told me all about how her king spent the rest of the evening thanking her personally in his tent for helping Princess Sansa escape from Stannis. I was hoping I might be able to ask for something similar."

Margaery's smile did not dip. "And you thought you would ask for such *help* right in front of his wife, his queen? Many women would be highly insulted by your presumption."

Arianne did not lose any of her confidence, probably because she could tell Margaery was not at all insulted or angered in spite of what she'd said. "Many women would," she agreed. "But based on what Tyene said, you and your husband had an understanding about him taking other women into bed while you two were apart. I know you aren't apart anymore, but I'd hoped that you might be able to make an exception for me. You know, since we're friends and all."

"Did your cousin also mention that our understanding also allowed me to take women into my bed as well?" Margaery asked. Arianne's eyebrows rose.

“No, she didn’t mention that,” the princess said, looking between Margaery and Robb.

“Don’t blame her,” Robb said, laughing. “I might have forgotten to mention that part of the arrangement.”

“Then I suppose you didn’t mention that we’ve both continued to enjoy our arrangement even now?” Margaery asked. “Or that we often enjoy it together?”

Arianne’s smile grew, and the princess looked very pleasantly surprised to hear that. “Are you sure you were born in the right house?” she asked. “You would have fit right in in Dorne, Your Grace.”

“Oh, I’ll take that as a compliment,” Margaery said, laughing. Her voice got lower too, matching Arianne’s playful seductive quality. “And there’s no more need for you to use titles with me than there is with my husband. After all, any friend of Robb’s is a friend of mine.”

Arianne smiled over the top of her cup. “Does that mean you’d not only be willing to let your handsome husband show me his gratitude, but that you’d be interested in joining in?”

Margaery’s cheeks dimpled as she smirked, and Robb’s cock stirred like it always did when he saw that look on his wife’s face. It was no less arousing seeing it aimed at Princess Arianne than it was when he was the recipient. Actually, this might be even more exciting. “I’d be *very* interested in deepening our new friendship, princess,” she said. She turned her head, and now it was Robb who got the smirk. “But what about you, husband? Can you make time in your busy day for us?”

Robb grinned. “I think I’ll manage,” he said. Nothing much was planned for the rest of the day, as Margaery well knew. Even if there had been, he would have broken just about any planned meeting for this.

“Then what are we waiting for?” Arianne said. She took a large swallow to finish her wine, put the now-empty cup down and stood from her chair. “

--

“How does she feel, Robb?”

How to answer a question like that? There was really no way for him to explain to Margaery what Arianne Martell’s cunt felt like. How would she ever be able to understand the feeling of rocking your hips back and forth and pushing your cock into a tight, wet, welcoming cunt? And Arianne’s cunt was all of the above, to be sure. It had been obvious that Arianne had plenty of sexual experience prior to today, and his was not the first cock to fuck her. Dorne did not place expectations of chastity on their women.

Arianne was the princess and Doran's rightful heir, but her noble status had not held her back from embracing and enjoying her sexuality.

That previous experience did not make fucking her now any less enjoyable for Robb. It only made it better, because this was a woman who was ready for everything he had to give her. She'd been wet before he even spooned up behind her and pulled her leg over his to spread her open, and there hadn't been any maidenheads to pierce or virgin pain for him to wait out. Robb had badly desired her even before she'd taken her dress off. That desire had only swelled once she was naked and he saw her beautiful buxom body fully exposed.

He hadn't needed to hold back on that desire. As soon as he was in position between her legs and his cock was inside of her, he was able to fuck the Dornish princess the way he wanted to. She was wet and ready for him, and no matter how quickly he thrust into her, Arianne just moaned and encouraged him to go faster. Her arm wrapped around his head, and her fingers ruffled his thick auburn hair as he fucked her. When he did something she really liked, her fingers would grab onto his hair and tug. His right hand stroked the smooth skin of her belly and her inner thigh close to her cunt, and his left hand held her top leg in place, keeping her spread open for him. This was his first time fucking Arianne Martell, but their bodies fit together as well as if they'd done this a hundred times already. How could he explain any of this to Margaery?

"She feels like someone I'm happy to have as my friend," he eventually settled on. Arianne laughed, but it turned into a moan halfway through when Margaery's finger brushed her stiff nipple.

"I believe I know what you mean," Margaery said, giving him a smirk. "I'll never know exactly what it is that you're feeling, of course. But if sliding your prick into our new friend feels as good for you as playing with these ripe breasts feels for me, I'm sure you'd be happy to have her stay here in King's Landing with us permanently."

If only that was actually possible! Robb knew that Arianne could only be here briefly. She would stay through his coronation, perhaps a little bit longer, and then she would be back to Dorne. He would be off to the Wall to aid the Night's Watch, Margaery would remain in King's Landing, and all three of them would go about their duties to the realm. It was possible that they wouldn't have time for anything beyond this one encounter before they parted. But it was fun to imagine a world in which he could spend every day fucking the beautiful Dornish princess together with his wife.

Fucking Arianne alone would have been thoroughly pleasing on its own, but Margaery joining them in bed only drove him on harder. Margaery played with Arianne's breasts and rubbed her nipples, and their lips frequently met in passionate kisses. It was possible that the way the two women moaned was being done for his benefit, but he didn't think so. The passion in how they kissed and the eagerness with which Margaery groped the Dornish woman's breasts felt too powerful to be just for his excitement. He believed that they really did enjoy what they were doing together.

But Robb choosing to believe that they weren't doing this just to excite him didn't change the fact that it *was* very exciting. Fucking Princess Arianne and feeling how much she liked it was great. Fucking Princess Arianne while his wife groped her breasts and they kissed and moaned into each other's mouths had his blood pumping and his cock liable to explode at any moment. Here were his queen and the Dornish princess, not only two of the most important women in Westeros, but quite possibly the two most beautiful women he'd ever seen. Being with one of them would have been incredible. Being with both of them together would have made Robb the envy of any man who knew of it.

The only minor disappointment to be found came in knowing that he wouldn't be able to keep it going for long. How could he? Fucking Arianne felt too damned good, and watching his naked wife kiss and grope their Dornish companion gave him no chance to relax. His only option was to make sure that Arianne came too. He could tell that his thrusts were bringing her close, particularly after he'd found the right angle to consistently brush his cock across her pleasure spot on each movement. But if he wanted to take no chances, he needed to do even more.

His right hand moved in from her inner thigh, and his fingers found her clitoris. He heard Arianne groan into Margaery's mouth as he began to lightly stroke her, and Robb knew that he'd found a sure method to bring the princess with him as the pleasure peaked. He kissed and sucked on the back of her neck, closed his eyes and put everything he had into his thrusting and rubbing.

He heard Arianne moan loudly just before he felt her cunt squeeze his cock as she came. Robb actually bit the skin of her neck lightly as he endured her orgasm without allowing himself to follow. Arianne had easy access to moon tea, but all agreed that it would be smart for Robb not to finish inside of her.

Making it through her climax without cumming himself was one of the more difficult things Robb had ever done, but he managed it. And as soon as he felt her body relax, he pulled his cock out of her cunt and shot his cum all over her belly. Margaery broke her kiss with Arianne and sat back on her knees, watching her husband finish.

"Watching you bathe our beautiful Dornish princess in your seed has me feeling *badly* in need of some relief," Margaery said, making eye contact with Robb as he finished cumming. "I hope you won't keep me waiting too long, Robb."

Her smirk was back again, likely because she knew she wouldn't be waiting long at all. This was hardly the first time he'd been asked to go for multiple shots and satisfy more than one lover. And as he looked between his wife's naked body and knowing smirk and his cum all over Arianne's skin, he knew it would take no time at all for him to be ready for more.

--

Robb was glad that he'd already cum once. If he hadn't, this would have been over embarrassingly quickly.

It wasn't like it would ever take him long when he was fucking his wife. They'd been able to share a bed with far more regularity now that they were in King's Landing together, but his desire for her never dipped even slightly regardless of how many nights they shared. Having her down on her knees and rubbing the small of her back as he took her from behind would always have been immensely satisfying for him.

But they weren't alone in this bed. Arianne was beside them, or more accurately, she was beneath his wife. Margaery's head was between the legs of the Dornish princess, and she was going down on Arianne with the same enthusiasm she'd shown as she kissed her and played with her breasts earlier. Robb couldn't see her precise technique, since it was just the back of Margaery's head that he could see if he looked that way. But he saw Arianne's legs shake and move back and forth restlessly, and he fully believed that it was because her body didn't know what to do with itself thanks to how much pleasure the queen's tongue was bringing her.

Just knowing that Margaery was going down on Arianne would have made an already great fuck even better. One of his hands ran up and down Margaery's back, and the other stroked the spot where his wife's leg pressed up against and squished one of Arianne's round breasts. It was incredible, and more than enough to get him off. But that wasn't all there was for him to enjoy.

Margaery wasn't the only one who was using her mouth effectively. Arianne didn't have as much room to work with, since Robb's cock kept moving in and out of the queen's cunt. But she was not encumbered by having less area available to lick. She understood how effective licking her lover's clitoris could be, and she showed her understanding perfectly well. He knew Margaery could feel it, and feel that her Dornish friend was just as adept at pleasing another woman as she was. But not even that was all that Arianne did.

Every once in a while, her tongue would dart out to give Robb's cock a quick lick just before it thrust in or just after it pulled out of his wife's cunt. The way Robb was kneeling on the bed had his balls swinging just above her face, but sometimes she would lean her head up so his balls dragged across her skin or put her mouth on them for a kiss or a quick suck. Her mouth work sometimes interrupted Robb's rhythm, but he was happy to welcome that interruption and the pleasure that came with it. This sultry Dornish princess was managing to please both the king *and* the queen at the same time with her mouth, and Robb could feel how happy she was to be able to do so. She loved moments of play like this as much as Margaery did, and as much as she'd taught Robb to. They were lucky to have her here with them, even if it was only for this single encounter. If this was the one and only time that he got to have a threesome with Arianne Martell, he would remember it fondly for the rest of his days.

Robb bit his lip, but it did little to stifle his groan as he came inside of Margaery. He gave the side of Arianne's breast a squeeze and moved his other hand down to squeeze the flesh of his wife's arse. While he would have loved for this meeting of royal friends to last forever, this had certainly been a lovely way for it to end.

Margaery rolled off of Arianne after he was done. It was only then that he saw clear liquid on the jaw and around the mouth of the princess, and he realized that he'd been too consumed by his own orgasm to notice that Margaery had climaxed as well. As his wife rolled off of Arianne, some of his seed dripped out of her cunt and landed on the Dornishwoman as well, making an even greater mess of her face. Not many highborn ladies would have been happy about having their faces smeared with the shared orgasms of the king and queen, but Arianne Martell was not like most highborn ladies or princesses Robb had met. Ironically, the only one he felt he could fairly compare her to would be Margaery herself. That was exactly why this moment of 'friendship' had gone so well.

"I'm *very* glad I came for your coronation," Arianne said.

"Hopefully it won't be the last time you come while you're here," Margaery quipped. After a beat, all three of them began to laugh.

Chapter 18: A Private Farewell

Robb's appearance before the smallfolk had gone well enough. The people of King's Landing had accepted Robb's rule quite quickly after he'd taken the capital. Tyrion Lannister had commented to him that the commonfolk cared not for whose arse sat on the throne as long as they were left alone and they had food in their bellies. Sansa had mentioned how restless the capital had become during Joffrey's brief reign, thanks in no small part to House Tyrell not sending them food, and Stannis had been a stern ruler who had conquered the capital through bloodshed and then immediately began preparing it for Robb's inevitable arrival. The capital did not have anyone marching on it or preparing to attack it at present, and obviously the Tyrells were being generous with their food supply since he and Margaery now held the throne. The people here may not feel generations worth of loyalty to him and his family as the north did for House Stark, but their cheers had been genuine enough as Robb rode through the city and waved.

Would that the vows of fealty had passed as quickly as his ride before the people had. But it was important that all of the lords of the great houses who had come for his coronation knelt before the king on his throne, pledged their fealty to him and acknowledged him as their king one by one, so Robb sat in that uncomfortable throne of melted swords and accepted their oaths of fealty.

His mother Catelyn and sister Arya were there for Winterfell, though obviously their support of him had never been in question. The northern lords as well as those of the Riverlands who had supported him from the earliest days of the war knelt before him, and he thanked them for their loyalty and bravery while accepting their fealty.

Bronze Yohn Royce offered his pledge, as well as an apology from Lord Robert Arryn of the Vale and his mother Lysa, who had been unable to attend because the people of the Vale were still recovering from the war. Considering the Vale had stayed out of the war more or less entirely, this was a dubious excuse. The tale both Robb's mother and Tyrion had told him of their time in the Eyrie during the latter's trial troubled him. Robb's cousin Robert was clearly not well, and his Aunt Lysa did not seem to have recovered from the loss of her husband Jon Arryn. The situation in the Vale bore watching, though Robb had larger and more pressing concerns to deal with.

The Lannisters had been Robb's biggest foe. Had things gone differently, had he not happened to be there when Renly was killed, had Margaery not proactively suggested that they wed before her father and the Lannisters could agree to one of their own, it may very well have been the lion who wed the rose and formed an alliance whose numbers Robb would have had no hope of combating.

But he had been there, Margaery had made her proposal, and Robb had made his choice. The Tyrells fought for him, and the lion's claws had been removed when Tywin took the bait of Randyll Tarly pillaging in the Westerlands and sprang the trap. The army of the Westerlands had been smashed in the trap as well, and between the loss of soldiers and

the loss of their leader, the Lannisters had lost the war that day. Taking Casterly Rock would still have been a long, bitter task had it not been for the unexpected aid from Tyrion Lannister, who had cast his lot with the winning side and led them straight into the Rock through the tunnels beneath it in exchange for being acknowledged and supported as Lord of Casterly Rock, the title that had been his by rights once his older brother Jaime had donned the white cloak of the Kingsguard, but which his father had refused to give him. Even now, there were men in the throne room who snickered at Tyrion Lannister behind his back as he swore his fealty to his king, but Tyrion held his head high. It had been the gold of the Rock that paid for today's coronation, and those gold veins would support Robb's reign in various ways. There was a mutually beneficial relationship, and Robb saw no reason for that to change. He needed Lannister gold, and Tyrion needed his support to hold onto his birthright.

The support of the Reach was without question, but Lord Mace Tyrell's words of fealty lasted twice as long as anyone else's had. Robb had listened, nodded and smiled politely, letting his goodfather have his moment. For Robb, accepting the throne had merely been a means to an end, a way to receive Tyrell support. But for Mace, having his blood one day sit the throne was his life's ambition, and none had been happier about or more looking forward to this coronation than the Lord of Highgarden. His daughter Margaery had become queen in truth rather than merely in title as she had been with Renly, his grandson would eventually become king, and the man was as proud as if it was him sitting the throne and receiving words of fealty from the major figures of the realm. Robb knew that Mace would support his cause as strongly as any, because it was the Reach's cause as well. Robb could count on having their loyalty, their food and their army to support him against any who might seek to depose him.

Theon Greyjoy calling himself the King of the Iron Islands when he pledged his support for Robb did not please all who heard it, but Robb would honor the hand of friendship and alliance he'd extended to Theon's father Balon. Balon had spat on that offer and attacked the north instead, but he was now dead, and by the standards of Westeros, Theon was his heir. It remained to be seen how welcoming the Iron Islands would be of Balon's surviving son, and Robb was wary of what the remaining ironborn might be up to. They hadn't taken any action recently, but he wasn't about to assume that they would fall in line just because Balon was dead. Theon was Robb's friend, almost a brother, but he did not believe he could consider the rest of the ironborn anything but a foe until they proved otherwise.

Of all those who knelt before him to swear their fealty, none held Robb's interest as keenly as Princess Arianne Martell of Dorne did. Seeing Arianne kneel and look up at him made Robb wonder if she might be willing to visit his chambers for the more intimate celebration that he and Margaery were planning to have that evening...

--

Princess Arianne had managed to look alluring even while kneeling at his feet with far too many eyes on them for her to do anything more than smile at him. She was beautiful

enough and confident enough in her sexual appeal that she could catch his attention without truly trying. As interested as he'd been in her back in the throne room, however, it couldn't compare to how she looked kneeling at his feet on the floor of his bedchamber and sucking his cock.

The heir to Sunspear was as skilled using her mouth to suck as she was using it to flirt, so she could have been down on her knees all by herself and Robb would have been enjoying his post-coronation celebration a great deal. But she wasn't on her own. Alayaya, the beautiful Summer Islander who had so impressed her king and queen during their tour of the Street of Silk, was right there on her knees next to Arianne, and the two of them were worshipping their king together.

The princess and the brothel worker worked side by side as equals, trading off and splitting up their duties in order to bring Robb as much pleasure as they could. While one of them sucked his cock, the other would play with his balls. When they licked and kissed his cock together, they didn't get competitive with each other. Arianne and Alayaya both understood that working together would be far more successful than trying to prove their individual superiority and Robb was thankful for the effort.

Margaery seemed to be enjoying the effort of the other woman who'd joined them for the evening. Her dutiful handmaiden Mira was spending time with her father Lord Gregor, here from Ironrath for the coronation, but Dacey was seeing to it that the queen still got ample attention while Robb was serviced by Arianne and Alayaya. The queen and the she-bear were both naked on the bed, and all Robb had to do was look in that direction to receive an excellent view of Dacey's arse sticking up in the air as she licked Margaery from her knees. He couldn't see Margaery's face, but his wife's familiar moans made clear how well Dacey's tongue was doing between her legs. It was an exciting thing to watch and listen to, and naturally the view was no less compelling when he looked straight down and saw the beautiful faces of the Dornish princess and the whore from the Summer Isles worshipping his cock.

"If you two keep that up much longer, you'll be swallowing my seed soon," he said. Alayaya continued to suck on his balls, but Arianne pulled her lips away from his cockhead to smile up at him.

"That doesn't sound like any reason for us to stop," the princess said. She playfully smacked her own cheek with his cock a few times, and Robb groaned.

"Normally, it wouldn't be," Robb said, shaking his head. "But I'd like to make sure I have time to fuck all four of you who were kind enough to celebrate my coronation before I go."

"Say no more," Arianne said. "None of us would want to miss out on that, now would we, lovely Alayaya?"

Alayaya released Robb's balls from her mouth. "No, we wouldn't," she agreed with a smile. "I am ready whenever and however you want me, Your Grace."

--

"Do it harder, Robb," Margaery encouraged him. She was still making use of Dacey's mouth, but now she was sitting on her face so she could watch Robb fuck Alayaya at the same time. The lovely Summer Islander had invited him to use her however he wanted her, and how he wanted her was bending over in front of him while he held her by the hips and fucked her from behind. "Make those lovely breasts bounce."

Robb thought about offering some sort of sarcastic quip wondering who was being celebrated here tonight and whether he should be taking orders from anyone, but it would have been silly to act as if he didn't want to do exactly what his wife had encouraged him to do. He increased the speed of his thrusts, fucking Alayaya's sweet cunt harder and making her tits bounce more prominently in the effort, just as his queen wanted. And she wasn't the only one who enjoyed watching Alayaya's tits bounce.

"You picked a fine girl," Arianne said in approval as she watched. She was standing to the side slightly so Margaery could see but was still close enough to have a good look at Alayaya herself. "If my uncle Oberyn had known that there were girls like Alayaya in the brothels of King's Landing, I daresay he might have demanded to represent House Martell at the coronation."

"I'm glad he didn't, since it meant you and I got to become such good friends instead," Robb said, sharing a chuckle with Arianne while keeping the deep thrusts coming with Alayaya. "And I don't think there are any others quite like Alayaya. She came very highly recommended."

"I can see why," Arianne said, licking her lips. She reached her hand out and gave one of Alayaya's bouncing tits a light squeeze. "I've a mind to take her back to Dorne with me when I leave."

"Don't you dare!" Margaery said, giggling. "Mira is wonderful, but I can't expect her to fulfill all of my needs alone. I'll be calling on Alayaya regularly once my husband has gone again and taken Dacey and her tongue along with him." She moaned and closed her eyes, making Robb think that Dacey had just taken it upon herself to remind her exactly how amazing that tongue was.

Thinking of the nights Margaery would spend with Alayaya and Mira joining her in their bed, likely often at the same time, was almost appealing enough for Robb to entertain the idea of staying in King's Landing at least a little longer. He couldn't, of course. He had a duty to his realm and his people, and that duty would very soon take him out of his wife's bed and King's Landing towards the north, the Wall, the Night's Watch and their battle against the wildlings.

He was not leaving tonight, though. If he was going to have to leave Margaery's side all too soon, he needed to make tonight count. That meant giving Alayaya the quick, deep thrusts that all of them wanted. Margaery and Arianne enjoyed watching the young woman's breasts jiggle. Robb assumed that most brothel workers, at least the good ones, had been trained to moan convincingly and make their partners think that they were bringing them great pleasure no matter how they might actually feel physically. But he had every confidence that Alayaya's moans were the real thing. He had that confidence because of his experience, with her and with other women. He'd heard her moan much like this before, and it had always culminated in feeling her body tighten around him in orgasm soon enough.

Robb was doing this for himself most of all, of course. It had been Margaery's idea to ask about Alayaya being part of this evening's private celebration, but he had been quick to agree. She was a sweet, lovely girl and an amazing fuck, and he would miss being able to call upon her any time he or his wife had the desire. Since this was likely to be the last time he got to fuck her until he returned from the north, whenever that was, he wanted to feel her around his cock one last time and give her a fuck that both of them would remember while he was gone.

His certainty that Alayaya was genuinely enjoying herself was backed up by her letting out a sweet moan as he fucked her to orgasm and made her cunt squeeze his cock even tighter. Arianne must have found those moans just as sweet as he did, because she put her hand on Alayaya's cheek, turned her head towards her and kissed her mouth. They broke the kiss a few moments later, but only so they could drop to their knees and share his seed.

He hadn't wanted to let his first orgasm happen until he'd fucked one of them, and now he had. He'd gotten to stick his dick inside of Alayaya one last time, and it would have to last him until he'd made it back from the north. But there were still three women left for him to run through before this celebration was through. The look in Arianne's eyes as she swallowed the last of his seed established how eager she was to be next. He just had to decide how he was going to fuck the princess this time around.

--

"Fuck, fuck, fuck!" Arianne chanted. She had long since given up on trying to engage in any sort of playful dirty talk once Robb had settled in. She was just moaning and cursing as he held her up in the air and bounced her on his cock. He held her up facing away from him, his arms hooked underneath her thighs and his hands groping her breasts while he fucked her. Her feet dangled in the air as he moved her body up and down, raising and lowering her on his cock.

He didn't pull her far in either direction, and he didn't need to. His cock remained almost completely buried inside of her at all times, and when he raised her up off of it ever so slightly, it was only so he could drop her right back down and sheathe himself fully within her once again. Arianne Martell's cunt was stuffed full of her king's cock as often

as possible, and that was how they both wanted it. Theirs had quickly become a fruitful friendship.

Arianne Martell had her own reasons for doing what she'd done to get on his good side. He'd known that she hadn't conspired to smuggle Sansa out of King's Landing purely as an act of charity, and upon meeting with her here in King's Landing, he now understood why she'd been so interested in earning his favor. The princess had good reason to support him if she was right about her father seeking to take away her birthright and ignore Dornish tradition to make her younger brother Quentyn his heir instead. Robb would support her if it came to that, though he obviously couldn't be sure what would happen there. He didn't know what Arianne's father was up to or how he felt about Robb being king. The man had kept Dorne out of the war, and Robb hadn't had any problem with that, as he hadn't had any need of Dorne's backing once he'd gotten the Reach to join his cause.

Robb hoped that Prince Doran wouldn't cause any problems, for him or for Arianne, because he would hate to think that he would ever not be able to count her among his friends. She'd earned his gratitude by returning Sansa to him via her cousin Tyene Sand, and upon their meeting in King's Landing, he had learned just how satisfying a friendship with the Dornish princess could be.

"Are you sure I can't convince you to stay in King's Landing as my guest after my husband has gone, princess?" Margaery asked. Dacey had finished her off with her mouth not long after Robb had picked Arianne up and slid her down onto his cock, and now she was sitting up in the bed and hugging Dacey against her body from behind. "At least for a time?"

"I'll, *oh*, I'll c-consider it," Arianne panted. "But first, I need to cum!"

Margaery laughed. "You heard her, Robb. Give our Dornish friend what she needs."

It was Robb's great pleasure to keep bouncing Arianne Martell on his cock. Would that he could stay behind with her and enjoy her 'friendship' for longer. But he couldn't let himself think about that right now or lament his coming departure. Thinking about his leaving, or the potential that her ambitions and those of Prince Doran might complicate their friendship, would do him no good. He needed to enjoy the brief time that he did have with her here, holding her feet up off of the floor and bouncing her on his cock, and that was what he did. But he wanted her to enjoy it even more, and he had just the idea on how to try and make that happen.

"Alayaya, would you make the princess feel good for me?" he asked, looking to the side at the young woman who had been sitting on the floor and recovering from her fuck. She looked ready to return now though; ready to do whatever was asked of her.

“Of course, my king,” she said. She crawled over on her knees and then stood up slightly, not quite able to reach the right height from her knees. But after getting up into more of a squat, she managed to lean her head in and bring her mouth to Arianne’s clit.

“Oh, fuck, *yes!*” Arianne groaned. “That’s it; suck on me just like that!”

Robb’s need to move the princess up and down only slightly now had an added benefit, because with Arianne’s body remaining at roughly the same level throughout, Alayaya was able to lick and suck on her clit uninterrupted. Alayaya’s oral performance had always received words of highest praise from Margaery, and Arianne would surely say much the same if these moans she let out now were anything to go off of. She’d already been moaning and cursing plenty with Robb bouncing her on his cock, and Alayaya’s mouth joining in had only increased it all. It definitely wouldn’t take much of this for the princess to get what she’d said she needed.

Robb wasn’t far off himself, but he kept the bounces coming for long enough that he got to hear Arianne squeal as she came from the combined pleasures of her cunt dropping onto his cock and her clit receiving the skilled service of the finest that Chataya’s brothel had to offer.

He put Arianne down on her feet when it all became too much for her to enjoy, and per her request, allowed her to grab his cock and stroke it until he shot his seed all over her face. It was an unusual request for a princess to make, but much like Margaery, Arianne was not afraid to get filthy in the bedchamber. And as if to prove her lack of shame, she turned towards Margaery with her face still dripping with Robb’s seed.

“You’d better make sure Alayaya is paid *handsomely* for her services if you don’t want me to lure her to Dorne when I leave,” Arianne said, wiping some of Robb’s seed away from her eyes.

--

Arianne was sitting in a chair and drinking some wine after wiping off her face, but Alayaya had followed Robb as he made his way to the bed where Margaery and Dacey waited for him. There hadn’t been any need for him to consider which of them he might fuck first, because Dacey made the decision for everyone by grabbing him and dragging him down into the position she wanted.

Of all four women he was fucking tonight, Dacey was the only one he would not be temporarily saying goodbye to when he departed King’s Landing. Just as she had been throughout the war, she would be right there with him on the trip north; right there at his side as they rode for the Wall to answer the call of the Night’s Watch. He would be able to count on her to fight with all of her usual strength and ferocity, and he could also depend on her strong, sexy body being there to warm his bed and satisfy his sexual desires just as he satisfied hers.

But knowing Dacey was coming with him was no reason for him to leave her out of the celebration. He'd known he wanted her here tonight as soon as Margaery mentioned the idea of a private celebration, and not just because she'd fought beside him so loyally for so long. She had, of course, but the larger reason for her invitation was that he could never get enough of fucking her and would welcome any excuse to do so.

Margaery was perfectly happy to open their bed to her as well and was not jealous in the slightest as she watched him fuck Dacey in their bed. She was on her side, cuddling with Alayaya, kissing the Summer Islander's neck and shoulder and leisurely toying with her breasts while she watched Robb go.

Leisurely was just about the last word that could be used to describe Robb fucking Dacey right now. As was common with them, he was fucking her hard. She was on her back with her legs bent at the knee and sticking up in the air, pinned in place as they were by Robb's arms planted on either side of them. He was effectively on his hands and knees above her, using them both for balance and leverage to snap his hips forward and bury his cock inside of Dacey with the sort of aggressive, relentless speed that she so often enjoyed. He already knew how much Dacey liked being fucked in this fashion, but her hands grabbed at his upper back and neck all the same, and she grunted next to his ear while he pounded her with his head beside hers. His thighs clapped against her arse every time that he pushed his cock back into her, and the force of their rutting was such that he could see Margaery and Alayaya bounce and rock slightly any time that he looked in their direction.

He didn't have much opportunity to look over at them though, because he was focused and positioned to fuck Dacey as hard as she liked to be fucked, and that took everything he had. Robb didn't want to slow down until he felt Dacey cum, so he shut out everything else and just put his all into keeping his hips moving. He focused fully on fucking the woman who had proven her loyalty to him, not to mention her desire to be fucked rotten, a thousand times over.

Robb's diligence and effort culminated in Dacey's arms holding on tightly as she came with a scream into the side of his neck. He was glad her mouth hadn't been directly against his ear, because she was loud enough as it was. This way, he was able to enjoy the huge climax he'd pounded out of her without any damage being done to his eardrums.

It was a certainty that she was going to be screaming like this plenty during their trip north, so it was nice that his ears were spared this time around at least.

--

"Do you remember the first time we did it like this?"

Robb smiled and rubbed Margaery's back as he looked up at her. "How could I forget?" he said. "The view is no less magnificent now as it was then."

His wife giggled. "So much has changed, but some things have remained the same." Margaery's hands rubbed in circles on his sweaty chest. "Like how good your cock feels inside of me, for example. Though I'd like to think I've only gotten better at knowing what to do with it."

"As fondly as I'll always remember our first times together, you've surely gotten better," Robb agreed. The first time he'd gotten down on his back and had Margaery ride him had been the morning after their wedding, and they'd both had sex only twice previously (the night before, with each other), so they'd still had plenty of growing to do. Margaery had shared her bed often with Mira, among other women, but she'd never had a cock inside of her until their wedding night, and naturally she'd still been learning and getting used to that feeling when she'd first straddled him the morning after their wedding and bedding.

She was right about having gotten much better at knowing what she was doing. It really had been great to be with her even back then, but in terms of pure skill, Margaery's lovemaking was on another level now. She knew what it felt like to have his cock inside of her, and she knew just how to ride it. There was no need for her to try moving her body at different angles or speeds to find the perfect one, because she already knew what would work best.

The fact that she didn't immediately sit down and start grinding back and forth just meant that she wanted to take her time and savor this, and Robb had no problem with that. Margaery began by slowly bouncing and wiggling, and he merely sat back, let her do as she wished and enjoyed having her on top of him. She could spend as long as she liked sitting on his cock, and Robb would be happy for it. Of all of the reasons he lamented the fact that he had to leave King's Landing to make for the Wall, not having Margaery beside him in bed every night was the biggest. He'd grown used to being with her since she'd joined him here in the capital, and he would miss her fiercely.

Margaery had always been light and playful when they spoke of him leaving, but he knew she was no more looking forward to it than he was. Their marriage had been born out of mutual convenience, with her looking for a replacement king who might claim King's Landing to appease her father's ambitions and Robb accepting because he needed the troops and the food that her family could provide. But what had been created out of need had quickly become genuine fondness and love. Robb loved this woman, and she'd shown him again and again that she loved him just as much. Being apart again was going to be tough for both of them and even tougher since she was now carrying their first child. Depending on how long Robb was away in the north, it was possible she would give birth before he'd made it back, though he certainly hoped not.

There was nothing to be done for that though, and dwelling on that unpleasant possibility would only have soured this special night. Whatever happened from here and however long duty kept them apart this time, they were together tonight, and that was what mattered. Robb didn't get dragged down by thoughts of their parting or what might happen while he was gone. He watched Margaery's sexy body in motion, enjoyed feeling her move on his cock and forgot about everything else.

Or at least he did, until he was reminded that they were not alone in their bedchamber tonight. Arianne Martell kissed the side of his neck and curled up on her side next to him. "I hope you don't mind if I join you up here," she said. "But when one is invited to a private celebration with the king and queen, you can't help but want to get the best seat possible."

Margaery laughed. "By all means," she said. "We did invite you all to join." She looked off to the side. "I would invite the other two to get closer as well, but it would seem they're happy where they are." Indeed, Dacey had pulled Alayaya into her lap as she sat on the same chair Arianne had used while drinking her wine earlier, and she did not look in any hurry to let the ebon-skinned girl go. She was kissing Alayaya and groping her arse with both hands, making the most of her final night with her before leaving in her own way.

"Yes, it does seem that way," Arianne agreed. "As for me, I have a feeling I'll be paying Alayaya a visit before I leave for home. And I'm enjoying this view too much to give it up."

Robb felt much the same. Watching Margaery's breasts bounce as she moved up and down on him was lovely, but he loved watching her grind back and forth as she did now even more. When she moved like this, he paid less attention to her breasts and far more to her face. This was the motion she used when she was ready to seek her pleasure, and watching Margaery's excitement grow was something he looked forward to nearly as much as his own satisfaction. Seeing the pleasure light up that beautiful face helped Robb forget everything else and enjoy their time together without any worries, fears or doubts. When they were apart and he was missing her most, he hoped he would be able to remember this moment.

"Robb," Margaery whispered, biting her lower lip and staring down at him as her cheeks flushed. "Oh! Oh, *Robb!*"

"Come for me, Margaery," he said, seeing how close she was and offering his help and encouragement. "With me. Together." Soon they were going to be apart again, but right now, they could remain as connected as possible.

Margaery's grinding got rough and insistent after that, and her eyes showed him how desperate she was to finish and have him finish with her. Their eyes locked, and they held that eye contact as Margaery moaned out her pleasure. Robb's hands moved to her belly and rested there while he loosed his seed inside of her. The eye contact never broke, even as Arianne laughed, kissed Robb's neck and then sat up from the bed and moved to join Dacey and Alayaya.

They'd invited a few friends to join them for their celebration, but in the end, it was the king and queen with each other, celebrating their joining. They looked into each other's eyes as they shared one more thing together. The fate of the entire realm had changed

when Margaery Tyrell took it upon herself to propose offering her freshly widowed hand to the King in the North, and that one decision had made everything that had happened since possible, including the coronation that they were spending the night celebrating.

Margaery went down on top of him after she'd finished, and Robb was there to take her into his arms and kiss her. They would have to part soon, but he was going to enjoy every second that he had with her until then. And as soon as he was able, he would return to her. Robb vowed to himself that he *would* return and take his wife into his arms again, no matter what awaited him in the north. The wildlings weren't going to keep him from her for any longer than he could help.

And if there *were* Others beyond the Wall, or the rumors about Daenerys Targaryen having dragons were true, they weren't going to stop him from making it back home either. Robb would defeat any threat that tried to come between him, his queen and the happiness they'd found in their marriage of opportunity.